

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES

1923

MAY 1, 1923.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Township,
Town or City,

County, Indiana.

By William G. Gathier Trustee.

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent before the first day of May, 1923, and a duplicate copy should be filed by each School Trustee.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 1st day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male and female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of the corporation.

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

(d) He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally and properly certified to as herein provided, except in the case of minors who are dependent upon no one and not members of any family who may be reported as herein provided. Provided, that if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child, absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the facts required from reliable sources and sign his own name to certificate herein required; if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.

(e) In case of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, said omission when discovered should be added, by interlining, and with proper data, with the other members of the family. In all such cases of omission, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, should be required.

(f) Minors should be listed only at actual places of residence.

(g) Factory lists and lists of employes in business houses should be used as a guide only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated, but under no circumstances shall persons in such lists be enumerated without personal visits to their places of residence within the city and securing proper signatures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upon themselves and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, such minors shall determine the question of residence.

(h) Lists of employes in factories or in business houses in cities and towns should be referred to the enumerators assigned to the parts of city or town in which such employes actually reside, where they should be enumerated. In no case should such employes be enumerated at a factory or a place of business.

(i) Persons residing in a township, town or city temporarily for purpose of attending school or college, whose actual residence is elsewhere should not be enumerated.

(j) The enumerators in cities and towns should confine themselves to the territory assigned to them, listing all houses and following each street to its end in such territory and recording other data with reference to the houses, as to whether vacant, no children, family absent, etc.

(k) Enumerators should satisfy themselves that all children enumerated belong to families permanently residing in the township, town or city, or otherwise entitled by law to be enumerated.

NOTE 5. Be sure to make an accurate report of the columns entitled "No. of Congressional Township," and "Range of Congressional Township."

NOTE 6. A complete recapitulation must be made on last page. Don't forget to make a complete recapitulation of number of children residing in "Congressional Township," last page.

NOTE 7. In filling the column "Occupation" the enumerator should ascertain definitely what the child is doing and report the facts. If the child attends school indicate the kind of school, thus—Attends elementary public school, Attends public high school, Attends parochial school, Attends private school, Attends college, etc. If the child is regularly employed state the kind of employment, i. e., messenger boy, clerk in grocery, stenographer, farm laborer, carpenter, etc.—If the child is unemployed simply state the fact.

(a) Do not enumerate married people.

(b) Do not enumerate persons who are only temporary residents of your corporation.

(c) Do not enumerate children attending school in your corporation whose parents or guardian resides elsewhere.

(d) Do not enumerate persons born prior to April 10, 1902.

(e) Do not enumerate persons born since April 10, 1917.

(f) Do not enumerate persons at factories or business houses. Such persons should be listed at their homes.

(g) Do not enumerate persons who are not reported to you personally.

(h) Do not enumerate persons outside of the district or school corporation assigned to you.

(i) Do not enumerate persons whom you are not certain belong to your school corporation.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish Attendance Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists, names arranged alphabetically and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration report. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Education or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Township,
Town,
City,

County, Ind.

State of Indiana, Jasper County, ss:

I, William G. Gathier, solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the school children of Barkley Township, Jasper County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.

Trustee, Enumerator.

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this _____ day

of _____ 1923.

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

- Smith

OK 1

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attends school is regularly employed or unemployed.
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
W. B. Holmes	Ethel	July	1904	19	Tennessee	
	Jessie	Aug	1904	17	"	
Ice Baker	Annie Louis	July	1917	6	Indiana	
es Bearduff	Cedric	Dec	1908	14	"	
Adams	Irene	Feb	1911	12	"	
Jackson Adams	Elsie Finch	Nov	1908	14	"	
R. J. Lefler	Robert M.	May	1910	13	Illinois	
Zessie Miller	Bessie	Jan	1911	12	Indiana	
	Omer	Nov	1915	7	"	
Chas Grant	Hellen	May	1917	6	"	
Sylvester Adams	Fern	Feb	1910	13	Kansas	
W. H. Grutner	Louie	March	1903	20	Indiana	
John Mcvorn	J. W.	Aug	1912	11	"	
	Margy Jane	Sep	1915	8	"	
Arther Waymire	Harold	Mar	1908	15	"	
	Martha	May	1917	6	"	
Alongo Wood	Clyde	May	1902	20	"	
	Gale	March	1905	18	"	
	Merle	June	1910	12	"	
	Harold	March	1913	10	"	
Nick Axen	William	May	1905	18	Illinois	
	Edna	Jan	1907	16	"	
	Elmer	July	1909	14	"	
	Leona	Aug	1910	13	"	
	Louis	Aug	1910	13	"	
	Hellen	Apr	1912	11	"	
	Eloie	Oct	1914	9	Indiana	
William Tolger	Garfield	June	1904	18	Indiana	
#5	Eva	Aug	1907	15	"	
#5	Iva	Aug	1907	15	"	
	Ruth	Jan	1913	10	"	
Nichols Smither	Francis Harry	Sep	1910	12	Indiana	
Theodore Smith	Georgia	June	1905	19	Indiana	
	Ruby	Oct	1908	17	"	
	Ernest	Jan	1908	15	"	
	John	Jan	1911	12	"	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1	1	29	6			Rensselaer	W. B. Holmes	
1	1	"	"					
1	1	30	6				Bruce Baker	
1	1	30	6			Rensselaer	James Beardsiff	
1	1	30	6					
1	1	29	6			"	Judson Adams	
1	1	29	6			"	R. J. Zeffler	
1	1	29	6				Lebbie Miller	
1	1	29	6					
1	1	29	6				Chas Grant	
1	1	29	6			"	Sylvester Adams	
1	1	30	6			"	W. H. Granger	
1	1	29	6			"	John Newcom	
1	1	29	6			"		
1	1	29	6			"	Arthur Wynne	
1	1	29	6			"		
1	1	30	6			"	Alongo Wood	
1	1	30	6			"		
1	1	30	6			"		
1	1	30	6			"		
1	1	29	6			Rensselaer		
1	1	29	6			"		
1	1	29	6			"		
1	1	29	6			"		
1	1	29	6			"		
1	1	29	6			"		
1	1	29	6			"		
1	1	29	6			"		
1	1	30	6			"	William Folger	
1	1	30	6			"		
1	1	30	6			"		
1	1	30	6			"		
1	1	30	6			"		
1	1	30	6			"		
1	1	29	6			Rensselaer	Nicola Smitter	
1	1	29	6			"	Theodore Smith	
1	1	29	6			"		
1	1	29	6			"		
1	1	29	6			"	Theodore Smith	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attends school regularly or unemployed (Read Note front page, all the info required)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
✓ Clarence Martin ✓	✓ Violet	Apr	1910	13	Indiana	
✓ Stanton Parkison ✓	✓ Robert	Feb.	1915	8	"	
✓	✓ Thomas	Nov	1914	7	"	
✓ Ralph Moore ✓	✓ Hazel	Jan	1908	15	"	
✓ William 10 ✓	✓ Katie M.	Sept	1910	12	"	
✓	✓ Ralph T.	Apr	1912	7	"	
✓ Coo Cox ✓	✓ Clifton	July	1904	18	"	
✓	✓ Overt	Jan	1907	16	"	
✓ Al Holt ✓	✓ Charles	Dec	1912	10	"	
✓	✓ Bernard	June	1914	8	"	
✓	✓ Mildred	Jan	1914	7	"	
✓ Fred Markin ✓	✓ Mary E.	Feb	1907	16	"	
✓ Tillman Watson ✓	✓ Luther Bird	Apr	1902	17	Georgia	
✓	✓ Sadie Bird	May	1902	14	"	
✓	✓ William Bird	Nov	1912	10	"	
✓	✓ M. L. Bird	Dec	1915	7	Tennessee	
✓ J. E. Hopkins ✓	✓ William O	Nov	1911	11	Indiana	
✓	✓ Jennita	Dec	1912	10	"	
✓	✓ Emmet	June	1915	7	"	
✓	✓ Emerson	"	1915	7	"	
✓ Emmet Hopkins ✓	✓ Ralph	Oct	1914	8	"	
✓ John Rusk ✓	✓ Ruth	Aug	1912	10	Indiana	
✓	✓ Harold	Feb	1914	9	"	
✓ James Brandenburg ✓	✓ Robert	June	1914	6	"	
✓	✓ Ada	Aug	1914	8	"	
✓ William Reece ✓	✓ Chester	May	1904	18	"	
✓	✓ Hazel	June	1905	16	"	
✓	✓ Charles	March	1902	14	"	
✓	✓ Isabelle	Apr	1910	13	"	
✓	✓ James E.	Dec	1912	10	"	
✓ H. Paul Hall ✓	✓ Granville	Jan	1917	6	Indiana	
✓	✓ Rebecca	Oct	1915	7	Kansas	
✓ John Maxwell ✓	✓ Lenard	Jan	1904	19	Indiana	
✓	✓ Bernice	Apr	1907	16	"	
✓	✓ Ruth	July	1914	11	"	
✓ Thomas Walters ✓	✓ Granville	Apr	05	17	"	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1	1	29	F			Russell	Charance Martin	
1		1	29	F		vi	Kenton Parkison	
1		1	29	F		Moody		
1	1	1	29	S			Ralph Moore	
1	1	1	29	S				
1		1	29	S				
1		1	29	S		Moody	Car Cox	
1		1	29	S			Al Holt	
1		1	29	S		Moody		
1	1	1	29	S			Fred Markin	
1	1	1	29	S		Moody	Silliman Watson	
1	1	1	29	S				
1		1	29	S				
1		1	29	S		Moody	J. E Hopkins	
1	1	1	29	S				
1		1	29	S				
1		1	30	S		Moody	Emmet Hopkins	
1	1	1	30	S			John Rusk	
1		1	30	S				
1		1	29	S		McCoy	James Brandenburg	
1	1	1	29	S				
1		1	29	S		Moody	William Reece	
1	1	1	29	S				
1		1	29	S				
1		1	29	S				
1		1	30	S		Russell		
1	1	1	30	S				
1		1	29	S				
1	1	1	29	S				
1	1	1	29	S				
1	1	1	30	S		Russell	Thomas Walters	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attending school regularly or unemployed (Read Note on front page, and all the information requested.)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Lynn Daugherty	Phyllis	Jan	1914	9	Indiana	
	Selda	May	1915	7	"	
	Linnie Byrd	June	1907	6	"	
Ord H Geoman	Murray	Dec	1903	19	"	
	Paul	Jan	1905	17	"	
	George	Sep	1911	11	"	
	Harry	July	1912	10	"	
	Thomas	Sep	1913	9	"	
	Cecil	Dec	1908	15	"	
William Havens	Leona S.	Aug	1910	12	Indiana	
	Leona R	May	1912	10	"	
Harvey Pierson	Grace	Apr	1914	9	"	
	Bruce	Apr	1915	8	"	
J. C. Bates	Levin	June	1904	19	Kentucky	
H. S. Bensel	Bella	July	1909	13	"	
Frank Snow	Ruby	Aug	1907	18	Indiana	
	Ruth	Sep	1910	12	"	
	Chester	Feb	1914	8	"	
Isaac Walker	Jessie Daniels	Dec	1907	15	"	
	Kenith	July	1910	11	"	
	Mary	May	1912	10	"	
Joseph Nagel	Mildred	March	1904	19	"	
	Regina	June	1905	18	"	
Earl Barkley	Earl Jr.	Aug	1912	9	"	
	Gwendolyn	Dec	1918	6	"	
Harvey Wood	Francis	July	1905	18	"	
Lon Colten	Emalee	Feb	1912	11	"	
Claud Williams	Mary	May	1904	18	"	
H. S. Ben	Edward	June	1909	13	"	
Floyd L. Tanner	Louis	Nov	1915	7	"	
John Scott	Roy Williams	March	1903	20	"	
Joe Groom	Reed Pennel	Apr	1907	15	"	
	Hellen	Sep	1914	8	"	
	Joe	Apr	1915	7	"	
George Hoeflerlin	Laurence	June	1914	6	Indiana	

Arthur Snow

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, Give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons Having Charge of Child or Children, or Other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration.	I, the Enumerator, hereby certify that I have personally administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1	1	29	6		D	Russell	Lym Daugherty	
1	1	29	6					
1	1	29	6					
1	1	29	6			Russell	Ord H Yeoman	
1	1	29	6					
1	1	29	6					
1	1	29	6					
1	1	29	6					
1	1	30	6			Russell	William Havens	
1	1	"	"					
1	1	"	"				Harvey Pierson	
1	1	"	"			Russell	J. C. Bates	
1	1	"	"		D			
1	1	"	"			Russell	Frank Snow	
1	1	"	"		D	Russell		
1	1	"	"			Russell	Isaac Walker	
1	1	29	6					
1	1	29	6					
1	1	29	6			Russell	Joseph Nagel	
1	1	29	6				Earl Barkley	
1	1	29	6					
1	1	29	6			Russell	Harvey Wood	
1	1	29	6				Lon Colten	
1	1	29	6			Russell	Claud Williams	
1	1	29	6					
1	1	29	6				Floyd Tanner	
1	1	29	6				John Scott	
1	1	29	6				Joe Groom	
1	1	29	6					
1	1	29	6					
1	5	30	6			Russell	George Hoeflin	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attending school is regularly employed or unemployed (Read Note 7 front page, and all the information requested)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Mary Ward	Hazel	Sep	1905	17	Indiana	
	Grace	Sep	1908	14	"	
	✓ Augusta	Feb	1910	13	"	
	✓ Marvin	Aug	1912	10	"	
	✓ Mary	Feb	1914	9	"	
	✓ Laura	June	1915	8	"	
Ernest Koss	Merle	May	1917	6	"	
	✓ Alice	March	1915	8	"	
	Hilda	Feb	1907	16	Illinois	
	✓ Leonard	Nov	1910	13	"	
	✓ James	June	1913	9	"	
John L. Saltwell	James F.	June	1915	6	Indiana	
Joe Pollock	Evert	Nov	1908	16	"	
James Smedley	Grabal	Sep	1907	15	"	
	✓ Gladys Cooper	Nov	1907	15	"	
Joe Pollock	✓ Lucile	June	1912	10	"	
Allie Hurley	Mary E.	July	1905	16	"	
William Ahearn	Mary	May	1904	19	"	
	Norma	Feb	1907	16	"	
	Ramon	Aug	1909	13	"	
	✓ Kathleen	Nov	1910	9	"	
Emmet Pullin	Mildred	Aug	1915	6	"	
Zachariah Stanley	Martha	July	1905	17	"	
	✓ Delos	July	1907	15	"	
	✓ Walter	July	1911	11	"	
George McElfresh	Edward	Oct	1907	15	"	
Zachariah Stanley	Keith	June	1914	8	"	
John E. Williams	Martha M.	Jan	1912	11	"	
	✓ Lucile	Oct	1913	9	"	
	✓ Bethel E.	June	1915	7	"	
	✓ Delma B.	Dec	1916	6	"	
Arthur Miller	Carl W.	Nov	1911	11	"	
	Pauline	Nov	1913	9	"	
	✓ Corie	Apr	1916	7	"	
Ara Elliott	✓ Violet	Dec	1915	7	"	
	Harvey	Jan	1907	16	"	

				IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	Street No.	Name of Street.	
1	2	30	6			Parr	Mary Ward
1	2	30	6				
1	2	30	F				
1	2	30	6				
1	2	30	F				
1	2	30	F				
1	2	30	F			Parr.	Ernest Ross
1	2	30	F				
1	2	30	F				
1	2	30	F				
1	2	30	F				
1	2	30	F				
1	2	30	F			Russell	John G. Saltwell
1	2	30	F				Joe Pollock
1	2	30	F				James Snedeker
1	2	30	F				
1	2	30	F				Joe Pollock
1	5	30	6			Russell	Allie Hurley
1	5	30	F				William Ahern
1	5	30	F			Russell	
1	5	30	F				
1	5	30	F				Emmet Pullin
1	5	30	F				Frederick Stanley
1	5	30	F				
1	5	30	F			Russell	George McElfresh
1	5	30	F				Frederick Stanley
1	1	30	6				John E. Williams
1	1	30	F				
1	1	30	F				
1	1	30	F				Arthur Miller
1	1	30	F				
1	1	30	F				
1	5	30	F			Parr	Asa Elliott
1	5	30	F				

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attends school regularly or is regularly employed or unemployed (Read Note 7 front page, and all the information requested)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Arther Akers	John	Sept.	05	17	Indiana	
	Sylvia	Feb	12	11	"	
	Jennie	May	14	18	"	
W. L. Allen	Madeline	Oct	12	10	"	
In Newland	John	Sept	02	20	Kansas	
other side out	Arther	Sept	05	17	Oklahoma	
of Bowman	Bertha	May	07	15	N. Mexico	
Weak minded	Harry	May		8	Oklahoma	
S. J. Britton	Linnie	Feb.	16	7	"	
	Floyd	March	06	18	Indiana	
	Irene	June	09	14	"	
	Roy	Apr	17	6	"	
John Burgett.	Hazel	Jan	10	13	Kentucky	
Moved	Alma	July	12	14	"	
Greely Comer	Cecil F.	Sept	13	10	Ind.	
H C	Edward	July	08	14	"	
Wenzel Cromer	Ruby O.	Mar.	16	7	Illinois	
Gas Canbell	Grace S.	July	05	17	Indiana	
	Edwin L.	Apr.	12	11	"	
Alice Caster	Pauline	Jan	13	10	"	
Back Room	Vera Jenkins	Mar	07	16	"	
	George	Dec	14	9	"	
	Marie	Oct	16	7	"	
V. S. Cumber	Orvel	Dec	11	12	Kentucky	
	Herold	Mar	15	9	"	
	Andra P.	17	06	17	Indiana	
Adolph Kramper	Amil	Aug	11	11	"	
Frank Dunn	Vera	Mar	15	8	"	
Walter Warren	Harrold	Mar	11	12	Illinois	
	Jennie	Oct	12	11	Illinois	
	Charles	July	13	10	Indiana	
Jessie Ellis	Martha	Nov	17	6	"	
Nick Egnatz	Mary	Nov	10	13	"	
	Charlie	July	12	11	"	
	Alex	July	14	8	"	
	Nick	July	15	7	"	

Age—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
					Street No.	Name of Street.			
1		2	30	5-		Newland.	Arthur Akers		
	1	2	"	5-					
	1	2	"	5-					
	1	2	"	5-		Newland.	W. E. Allen		
	1	2	"	5-					
	1	2	"	5-					
	1	2	"	5-					
	1	2	"	5-		Newland.	S. J. Britton		
	1	2	"	5-					
	1	2	"	5-		Newland.	John Bruggett.		
	1	2	"	6					
	1	2	"	6					
	1	3	30	5-			Greely Corner		
		3	30	5-		Parr.			
	1	9	30	6-			Mengel Croner		
	1	2	30	5-		Newland.	Jas Cambell		
	1	2	30	5-					
	1	3	30	6		Parr.	Alice Easter		
	1	3	30	6					
	1	3	"	"					
	1	3	"	"					
	1	2	"	5-		Newland.	V. S. Cumber		
	1	2	"	5-					
	1	2	"	5-					
	1	2	"	5-			Adolph Krauss		
	1	3	"	6			Frank Bruner		
	1	2	"	5-			Walter Dossen		
	1	2	"	5-					
	1	2	30	6			Jessie Ellis		
	1	2	30	5-		Newland.	Nick Egnatz.		
	1	2	30	5-					
	1	2	30	5-					
	1	2	"	5-					

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Nicklas Fletcher	Bruce	Mar	08	17	Kentucky
✓	Bertie	Apr	10	13	"
Ethel ✓	Qmar	Sep	12	11	"
✓	Glenn	Aug	17	6	"
✓	Phnee	June	07	16	"
✓	Julia ^{Marshe}	Oct	13	10	"
John D Fallyer	Claud	Mar	07	16	Mozouri
✓	Harry	July	10	12	"
Hurby Garriott	Elamor	Oct	14	9	Indiana
✓	Orabell	Aug	17	6	"
H. C. Godsey	Hallie	Nov	13	9	"
✓	Russell	Sep	11	12	"
✓	Verginnia	Feb	17	6	Canada
B. Gullett	Mildred	OCT	16	6	Kentucky
Taylor Hankins	James	Jan	10	13	Indiana
Ruben Hurt	Ruby	Nov	15	8	Kentucky
✓	Robert	June	14	9	"
Will Howard	Orabelle	June	18	12	"
✓	Jefferson	Jan	10	13	"
Frank Hoferlin	Francis	Apr	15	8	Indiana
✓	Katherin	Oct	17	6	"
✓	Margaret Bennke	Dec	14	9	"
A. Hess	Robert	July	08	16	Pennsylvania
✓	George	June	08	15	Minnesota
✓	Charley	July	11	11	Indiana
✓	Margarete	Aug	13	9	"
✓	Leona	May	16	6	"
John Hale	Grace	Mar	08	17	Kentucky
✓	Martha	May	07	16	"
✓	Gorgia	Nov	13	9	"
See ✓	Woke	June	16	7	"
✓	Will	March	04	17	"
Frank Henley	Carlton	Apr	13	10	"
✓	Paul E.	Dec	16	7	"
				22	

OCCUPATION

State whether
child attends
is regularly em
or unemploy

(Read Note 7
front page, and
all the inform
requested.

figure 1 in proper column. Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.	SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.
1	2	30	5		Newland Nick Fletcher	
1	2	"	5			
1	2	"	5			
1	2	"	5			
1	2	"	5			
1	2	"	5			
1	2	"	5		Newland John D Fallyer	
1	2	"	5			
1	2	"	5		Harby Garriott	
1	2	"	5		H. C. Godsey	
1	2	"	5			
1	2	"	5			
1	2	"	5		B Gullet	
1	3	"	6		Parrs Taylor Hankins	
1	3	"	6		Ruben Hurt	
1	2	"	5			
1	2	"	5		Will Howard	
1	2	"	5		Newland Frank Haeferlin	
1	2	"	5			
1	2	"	5			
1	2	"	5		Newland A. Hess	
1	2	"	5			
1	2	"	5			
1	2	"	5			
1	2	"	5		Newland John Hale	
1	2	"	5			
1	2	"	5			
1	2	"	5			
1	2	"	5			
1	2	"	5		Frank Henley	
1	2	"	5			

1914-4-

1905-7

89

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attends school regularly or is regularly employed or unemployed (Read Note 7 front page, and all the information requested)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Morgan Joseph	Mary	Sept	04	19	Kentucky	
Doyle, Mary	Leonard	Dec	9	14	"	
Doyle, Mary	Etta	April	11	12	"	
Doyle, Mary	Allie May	Nov	14	9	"	
Doyle, Mary	Dayton	Apr	17	6	"	
Harry James	Grover	Aug	14	8	Indiana	
Doyle, Mary	Clarence	Jan	13	10	"	
Nathan Keen	Wilber	Mar	04	19	Indiana	
J. W. Kozee	Millard	Sept	06	16	Kentucky	
Doyle, Mary	Walter	Mar	09	14	"	
Doyle, Mary	Hellen	March	11	12	"	
Doyle, Mary	Hazel	July	13	9	"	
John Bowen	Harlie	Jan	13	10	Indiana	
Doyle, Mary	Delo	Jan	17	6	"	
George Kimberlin	Lucile	Aug	10	12	Illinois	
Doyle, Mary	Napoleon	Dec	12	10	"	
Doyle, Mary	Doras	June	16	6	Indiana	
Fred Koepke	Lillie	Mar	09	14	"	
J. H. Litteral	Milton	June	05	17	Kentucky	
Doyle, Mary	Boon	Feb.	08	15	"	
Doyle, Mary	Howard	June	11	11	"	
Doyle, Mary	Laurance	Sept	14	8	"	
Harmer Lakin	Harrold	Aug	16	6	Indiana	
George Long	Lorence	Mar	03	20	"	
Doyle, Mary	Lela	July	05	17	"	
Doyle, Mary	Earl	Aug	07	15	"	
Doyle, Mary	Louis	Jan	10	13	"	
Doyle, Mary	Thomas	Dec	11	11	"	
Doyle, Mary	Lloyd	Apr	14	9	"	
Doyle, Mary	Thelma	Oct	16	6	"	
Doyle, Mary	Velma	Oct	16	6	"	
Albert Minnix	Rusibelt	June	04	18	Kentucky	
Doyle, Mary	Meniffee	Aug	06	16	"	
Doyle, Mary	Gomer	Nov	05	17	"	
Doyle, Mary	Mollie	Aug	10	12	"	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
					Street No.	Name of Street.			
	1	2	30	5		Newland	Morgan Joseph		
1		2	"	5					
	1	2	"	5					
	1	2	"	5					
1		2	"	5					
1		3	"	5			Henry James		
1		3	"	5					
1		3	"	6		Newland	Nathan Keene		
1		2	"	5		Newland	J. W. Kozee		
1		2	"	5					
	1	2	"	5					
	1	2	"	5					
1		2	"	5			John Bowen		
1		2	"	5					
	1	2	"	6			George Kimberlin		
1		2	"	6					
	1	2	"	6					
	1	2	"	5		Transcerville	Fred Koepke		
1		2	"	6		Newland	J. T. Litteral		
1		2	"	6					
1		2	"	6					
1		2	"	6					
1		3	"	5			Homer Lakin		
1		2	"	5	D	Newland	George Long		
	1	2	"	5					
1		2	"	5					
1		2	"	5					
1		2	"	5					
1		2	"	5					
	1	2	"	5					
	1	2	"	5					
1		2	"	5	D	Newland	Albert Minnix		
1		2	"	5					
1		2	"	5					
1		2	"	5					
1		2	"	5					

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Jesse Russ	Birtha	Aug	16	6	Indiana
	✓ Jelma	Dec	11	11	"
	✓ Frank	Sept	09	13	"
	Harrold	Feb	07	16	"
Anna Helepke	✓ Rose	March	11	12	Illinois
	✓ John	Apr	13	10	"
	✓ Mary	May	14	8	"
	✓ Anna	June	16	6	"
Chas Parker	✓ Wanneta	March	14	9	"
	Ruby	March	17	6	Indiana
J. M. P. ^{Reyes}	✓ Josephine	Apr	09	14	"
	✓ David	Sept	10	12	"
	✓ Lowine	Jan	13	10	"
	✓ Eugene	Feb	15	9	"
	Mike	June	16	6	"
Ben Patrick	Archie	May	09	14	Kentucky
	Elizabeth	Dec	16	6	"
Fred Kopp	Elizabeth	Aug	08	14	Indiana
George Pledden	✓ Willie	Feb	10	16	"
	✓ Katherine	Apr	09	14	"
	✓ Albert	Dec	10	12	"
	✓ Paul	Feb	12	11	"
	✓ John	Oct	14	8	"
	✓ Lena	July	15	7	"
	✓ Anna	Apr	17	6	"
T. F. Rutledge	Thomas L.	Jan	10	13	"
	Royal F.	June	06	16	"
Harry Reed	✓ Jennings	Aug	09	13	Indiana
	✓ Clark	Oct	11	11	"
Harris Risener	✓ Bill	Mar	08	15	Kentucky
	✓ Lee	Mar	12	11	"
Ortha Spriggs	Evalyn	Oct	16	6	Indiana
Edd Smith	Samuel E.	May	05	17	Kansas
	Lola Marie	May	08	14	"

OCCUPATION

State whether
child attends
is regularly em-
or unemployed

(Read Note 7
front page, and
all the inform-
requested.)

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column. Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column					If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby certify that I have personally administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	Street No.	Name of Street.			
1	3	30	6	Parr	Jesse Huss		
1	3	"	6				
1	3	"	8				
1	3	"	6				
1	2	"	5		Anna Nelepke		
1	2	"	5				
1	2	"	5				
1	2	"	5				
1	2	"	8		Chas Parker		
1	2	"	8				
1	3	"	8	Parr	V. M. Peer		
1	3	"	8				
1	3	"	8				
1	3	"	8				
1	3	"	8				
1	2	"	5	Newland	Ben Patrick		
1	2	"	5				
1	2	"	5	D. Brancarella	Fred Popp		
1	2	"	5	D. "	George Pfladder		
1	2	"	5				
1	2	"	5				
1	2	"	5				
1	2	"	5				
1	2	"	5				
1	2	"	6	Newland	J. H. Rutledge		
1	2	"	6				
1	2	"	5	Newland	Harry Beed		
1	2	"	5				
1	2	"	5	Newland	Harris Risner		
1	2	"	5				
1	3	"	8		Ortha Striggs		
1	2	"	8	Newland	Edol Smith		
1	2	"	6				

NAMES OF PARENTS,
GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES,
OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE
OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.

NAME OF
CHILD ENUMERATED.

(When surname of child is not the
same as the head of the family
the full name should be
given in the list.)

DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.

OCCUPAT

State whether
child attends
school regularly
or unemployed

(Read Note 7
front page, and
all the information
requested)

		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Eddie Price	Gladys	Sep	1903	19	Indiana
KS	Lawson	Feb	1908	15	"
V	Ester	Dec	1912	10	"
Otis Bishop	Edith	Aug	1909	13	"
V	Madge	June	1911	11	"
V	Mina May	Feb	1913	9	"
V	Willard	Apr	1915	8	"
V	John H.	June	1911	6	"
Harry Arnold	Elizabeth	March	1914	7	"
William Hays	Frank	Dec	1903	19	"
	Barbra	Nov	1905	16	"
KS	Rachel	Oct	1908	14	"
V	Morris	July	1910	12	"
V	Allen	Aug	1912	10	"
V	Vergil	June	1915	7	"
Mary Streitmatter	Olivia	Apr	1907	16	Illinois
V	Donna	Feb	1910	13	"
Clide Reeve	Francis	July	1906	16	Indiana
Willis Hurley	Lama M.	Sept	1908	15	"
Al Caldwell	Pilornice ^{Stockwell}	July	1914	8	"
V	Max	June	1914	8	"
V	Howard	Sep	1915	6	"
Elias Arnold	David E.	Dec	1910	10	"
Ed Simmons	Edward	Jan	1908	15	"
age 11	Portny	Oct	1910	12	"
V	Nora	Dec	1912	10	"
V	Violet	Dec	1914	8	"
Charley Jones	Louis	Dec	1905	19	"
V	Beatrice	Apr	1907	15	"
V Paul	Howard	May	1909	13	"
V	Von	Apr	1913	10	"
William Markin	Geneva	June	1908	19	"
Or	May	Sep	1905	17	"
Isaac Marlatt	John D.	July	1906	16	"
Law to Walker	Isaac W.	Dec	1914	8	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
					Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
		1	5	30	6	Russell	Eddie Price	
1			5	30	6			
		1	5	30	6			
		1	5	30	6	Russell	Otis Bishop	
		1	5	30	6			
		1	5	30	6			
1			5	30	6			
1			5	30	6			
		1	5	30	6		Harry Arnold	
1			6	30	6	10 Russell	William Hays	
		1	6	30	6			
		1	6	30	6			
1			6	30	6			
1			6	30	6			
1			6	30	6			
			6	30	6	Parr	Mary Streitmatter	
1			6	30	6			
1			6	30	6	Parr	Clide Reeve	
1			6	30	6	10 Russell	Willis Hurley	
1			6	30	6	10	Al Caldwell	
1			5	30	6		Rex Ott	
1			5	30	6			
1			5	30	6		Elias Arnold	
1			3	30	6	Parr	Ed Simmons	
		1	3	30	6			
		1	3	30	6			
		1	3	30	6			
1			3	30	6	Parr	Charles Jones	
1			3	30	6			
1			3	30	6		William Perkins	
1			3	30	6		Isaac Marlatt	
1			3	30	6			

NAMES OF PARENTS,
GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES,
OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE
OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.

NAME OF
CHILD ENUMERATED.

(When surname of child is not the
same as the head of the family
the full name should be
given in the list.)

DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.

OCCUPATION

State whether
child attends
school regularly or
is regularly employed
or unemployed

(Read Note 7
front page, and
all the information
requested)

Month
and Day.
Year.
Age.
PLACE.

Thomas Murphy	Emma	May 1908	14	Indiana
	Aileen	Nov. 1910	12	"
	John	Aug 1911	11	"
	Irene	May 1914	8	"
	Evelyn	Feb 1915	7	"
Charles Clemans	Charley	July 1917	6	"
Russell Lesh	Harold	July 1914	7	" Brunswick
Theodore Snow	Archie	Feb 1909	14	"
	Elsa	July 1904	18	Illinois
William George	Iden	July 1904	18	Indiana
	Boyd	Oct 1907	15	"
	Ray	July 1911	11	"
Ralph Johnson	Birthe H.	Dec 1902	20	"
	Lynn M.	July 1913	9	"
Alfred McCoy	Mary E.	Nov. 1911	11	"
Ray Beaver	Marie	Sept 1911	11	"
James E Moore	Floyd	March 1903	20	"
	Wade	Apr 1905	18	"
	Mary E.	Nov 1911	11	"
	Helen	Apr 1915	8	"
	Frances	Nov 1907	6	"
C. W. Snow H.S.	Esther B.	Feb 1908	15	Iowa
Newton Stanton	Truman	Jan 1910	13	Ohio
	Leard	July 1914	9	"
	Opal	May 1912	10	"
Austa Cooper	John W. Nichols	July 1905	18	Indiana
B. W. Torbet	Ruth	March 1913	10	"
Richard Toucannon	Helen	Apr 1905	18	"
Vernie Torbet	Pauline	Apr 1912	11	"
	Kenith	Nov. 1913	9	"
	Beatrice	Jan 1914	7	"
John Daniels	Clarence	Sep 1914	8	"
	Florence	Apr 1914	7	"
John Willbanks	Matie	Oct 1904	18	Tennessee
"	Grady	Feb 1909	17	"
"	Clayd	Feb 1910	13	Indiana
"	Ruth Kelly	Sept 1913	9	"

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.				IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.		Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
1	5	30	E	D	Parr.	Ida Elliott	
	5	30	E				
1	6	30	E	D		E. J. Hurley	
1	E	30	E		Parr.	Minley, Stobers	
	E	30	E				
	E	30	E				
	E	30	E			Anda Ropp	
	E	30	E	D		Charley Reed	
1	E	30	E				
1	6	30	E			John Shide	
1	6	30	E				
1	9	30	E		Newland.	Mort Salyers	
	9	30	E				
	9	30	E				
	9	30	E			Milt Salyers	
1	9	30	E				
1	2	30	E		Russell	H. P. Calander	
	E	30	E			Clyde Davison	
1	5	30	E		Russell		
	5	30	E				
	9	30	E			Rudolph Ritter	
1	5	30	E			Mark Hoys	
1	2	"	5			W. W. Salyer	
1	2	"	5				
1	2	"	5				
1	2	"	5			Edith Spencer	
1	2	"	5		Newland.	Christie Salyers	
1	2	"	5				
1	2	"	5				
1	2	"	5				
1	2	"	5				
1	2	"	5				
1	3	"	E	D		Arthur Snow	
1	2	"	5			Birtha Salyers	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attending school regularly or unemployed (Read Note on front page, all the information required)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
✓ Charles Snow	✓ Ernest Campbell	May	11	12	Indiana	
✓	✓ Jennie ..	Oct	12	10	"	
✓	✓ Glen Snow	Oct	15	7	"	
✓ Wilbur Snow	Nora Snow	Mar	17	6	"	
✓ Hark Stone	Lennie	Aug	03	19	Kentucky	
	Lommie	Mar	05	17	"	
	Mistle	Sept	05	16	"	
	Hensley	Aug	10	12	"	
✓	✓ Beulah	Aug	11	11	"	
✓	✓ Elmer	Dec	08	14	"	
✓	✓ Jesse	Dec	14	8	"	
✓	✓ Zelpha	Feb	16	7	"	
✓ W. D. Salyers	Lester	Dec	04	18	"	
	Annie	Nov	06	16	"	
	✓ Vernie	Oct	10	12	"	
	✓ Omar	Aug	12	10	"	
	✓ Ocie	June	15	7	"	
✓ Tom Adams	Artie	July	14	8	"	
✓	✓ Icie	Sept	13	9	"	
✓ George Sparks	✓ Wilber	Oct	13	9	Indiana	
	✓ Leonard	Dec	16	6	"	
	✓ Laurence	Apr	09	14	"	
✓ Chas Thompson	Robert	Aug	16	6	"	
✓ Eva Reece	Olive	Apr	05	18	"	
	✓ Pauline	Jan	07	16	"	
	✓ Bernice	Feb	09	14	"	
	✓ Gladine	June	11	11	"	
	✓ Margie	Mar	13	10	"	
✓ Booten Whittaker	Alma	Mar	06	17	Kentucky	
	Walter	Sept	07	15	"	
	✓ Voley	Apr	10	14	"	
	✓ Austin	Apr	12	11	"	
	✓ Ethel	Dec	13	9	"	
	✓ Ora	Jan	17	6	"	
✓ Logan Watson	Hargis	Oct	16	6	"	

figure 1 in proper column. Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
	3	30	6			Charles Snow	
1	3	"	6				
	3	"	6				
1	3	"	6				
1	2	"	5		Newland	Hark Stone	
1	2	"	5				
1	2	"	5				
	2	"	5				
1	2	"	5				
1	2	"	5				
	2	"	5				
1	2	"	5				
	2	"	5			W. D. Salgers	
1	2	"	5		Newland		
1	2	"	5				
	2	"	5				
1	2	"	5				
	2	"	5			Tom Adams	
1	2	"	5				
	2	"	5			George Sparks	
	2	"	5				
	2	"	5				
1	2	"	5			Chas Tompeson	
1	2	"	5		Newland	Eva Reese	
1	2	"	5				
1	2	"	5				
1	2	"	5				
1	2	"	5		Newland	Booten Whittiker	
	2	"	5				
	2	"	5				
	2	"	5				
1	2	"	5				
1	2	"	5				
1	2	"	5			Logan Watron	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attends school regularly or is unemployed (Read Note 7 front page, and all the information requested)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
<i>✓ Edna Spencer</i> Edith Spencer	John J.	Aug	07	15	Illinois	
<i>out. ✓ Edna H.</i> <i>✓ Robert 9</i>	Elizabeth	Mar	10	13	"	
W. E. Wells	Sophia Wells	Feb	12	11	"	
	Cloris J	Aug	08	14	Indiana	
	Herbert	July	16	16	"	
<i>✓ Edwin Hill</i> Frank Whittiker	Hollie Hilton	June	05	17	"	
Morgan Whittiker	Burns	Dec	14	8	Ohio	
	Julia	June	11	11	Kentucky	
	Minnie	Nov	13	9	"	
<i>✓ Harry</i> Wm Whittiker	Harry	Mar	16	7	"	
Branch Watson	Dissie Stone	July	13	9	Ohio	
	Clarence	Mar	05	19	Kentucky	
	Kurmie	Nov	06	16	"	
	Boon	Feb	10	13	"	
	Arvel	Apr	14	9	"	
	Shermin	Jan	17	6	"	
Columbus Wright	Dewey	Feb	10	13	"	
	Austin	July	14	9	"	
	Dora	Apr	16	7	"	
Chas Walker	Jobe	June	06	17	Indiana	
	Stella Kimble	Sept	10	12	"	
John Walker H.S.	George Kimble	Dec	09	13	"	
	Mabel Walker	Sept	15	7	"	
	Clide	Feb	17	6	"	
A. E. Zook	Imus	June	15	7	Indiana	
	Glen	Sept	16	6	"	
<i>Smith Whitaker</i> Dawson	Charley			19		
	Jessie			12		
Paul Kieffer	Harley					
	Louise					
<i>✓ Ruby Symonds</i> <i>✓ Nell Allen</i>						
					309 people from	

Figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
		2	30	5		Newland	Edith Spencer	
1		2	"	5				
1		2	"	5				
1		2	"	6		Pass.	W. E. Wells	
		3	"	6				
		3	4	6				
		2	"	5			Frank Whittiker	
1		2	"	5			Morgan Whittiker	
1		2	"	5				
		2	"	5			Wm Whittiker	
1		2	"	5			Branch Watson	
		2	"	6	1	Newland		
		2	"	5				
		2	"	5				
		2	"	6				
		2	"	6				
		2	"	5		Newland	Columbus Wright	
		2	"	5				
1		2	"	5				
		3	"	6		Pass	Chas Walker	
1		3	"	6				
		3	"	6		"	John Walker	
1		2	"	6				
		2	"	6				
1		3	"	5			A. E. Zook.	
		3	"	5				

3/256
120

178

NAMES OF PARENTS,
GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES,
OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE
OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.

NAME OF
CHILD ENUMERATED

(When surname of child is not the
same as the head of the family
the full name should be
given in the list.)

DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.

Month
and Day.

Year.

Age.

PLACE.

OCCUPATION

State whether
child attends
school regularly
or unemployed

(Read Note 7
front page, and
all the information
requested)

Walter Dawson Harold Shapiro
Misses
Charles

[illegible]

fill these in
RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS

No. of District.	WHITE.		COLORED.		Total Number of Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	Total Number of Children between 14 and 16 years of age.	Total Number of Children Attending School.		Total Number of Children Regularly Employed.		Total Number of Children Unemployed.		Total of Last Six Columns.	REMARKS
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	56	56			446	69								
2	95	96												
3	27	21												
5	16	15												
6	18	16												
9	12	18												
	224	222			446	69	200	207	20	19	0	0	446	4 m. L. S.

State of Indiana,

County,

ss:

Before me, ..., personally came

..... who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.

1923.

Trustee.

President Board of Trustees.

figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AND SUBSCRIBED AND SUBSCRIBED
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1	6	30	6	29	Parr.	Thomas Murphy	
	1	6	30	6				
		6	30	6				
	1	6	30	6				
	1	6	30	6				
1		6	30	6			Charles Clemans	
1		6	30	6			Russell Lesh	
1		6	30	6			Theodore Snow	
1		6	30	6			William George	
1		6	30	6				
1		6	30	6				
1		6	30	6				
1		6	30	6			Ralph Johnson	
1		6	30	6				
	1	9	30	6			Alfred McCoy	
	1	9	30	6			Roy Beaver	
1		9	30	6			James E Moore	
1		9	30	6				
	1	9	30	6				
	1	9	30	6				
		9	30	6		Parr.	C. W. Snow	
1		9	30	6			Newton Stanton	
1		9	30	6				
	1	9	30	6				
	1	9	30	6			Austa Cooper	
	1	9	30	6			B. W. Torbet	
	1	9	30	6			Richard Doncannon	
	1	9	30	6			Vernie Torbet	
1		9	30	6				
1		9	30	6			John Daniels	
	1	9	30	6			John Willbanks	
	1	9	30	6				
1		9	30	6				
1		9	30	6				

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attending school regularly or unemployed
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Ida Elliot ✓	Edith King	Jan	1908	15	Indiana	
Canada ✓	Walter King	Feb	1914	9	"	
E. J. Hurley	Eva	July	1909	13	"	
Manly Stowers ✓	Minnie	Apr	1912	11	"	
	Robert	Apr	1914	9	"	
	Merle	June	1914	5	"	
Anda Rapp ✓	William Odle	June	1913	9	"	
Charley Reed	Orvel	Apr	1903	20	"	
H.S. Reed	Mary	Sep	1911	11	"	
John Shide ✓	Virginia	Oct	1914	8	"	
	Hellen	Apr	1914	7	"	
Mort Salyers	Myrtle	Apr	1910	13	Kentucky	
	Lona	Feb	1912	11	"	
	Willard	May	1914	8	"	
Milt Salyers	Bennie	Apr	1912	11	"	
W.P. Calander	Manda	Jan	1914	9	"	
Clyde Dainson	Mary	Feb	1905	18	Indiana	
Geo. Sanders H.S.	Kennith	Nov	1904	16	"	
	Golda	Oct	1909	13	"	
	Evert	Jan	1903	20	"	
Rudolph Ritter	Freddie	Jan	1914	8	"	
Mark Hoys ✓	William	Jan	17	6	"	
W.D. Salyer	Lester	Dec	04	18	Kentucky	
Homer ✓	Amie	Nov	06	16	"	
Robert ✓	Robert	July	14	8	"	
Edna ✓	Edna	Oct	11	11	"	
Edith Spencer	Thomas	June	09	13	Illinois	
Christie Salyers	Ruth	Dec	10	12	Kentucky	
	Johnie	Nov	12	10	"	
	Nora	Mar	15	18	"	
	Roscoe	Jan	17	6	"	
Arthur Snow ✓	Willie	Apr	10	13	Indiana	
Birthe Salyers	Ellis	Dec	15	7	Kentucky	

MAY 1, 1923.

NUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Carpenter { Township, Jasper County, Indiana.
Town or City, }
By Charles Meadell Trustee.

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent before the first day of May, 1923, and a duplicate copy should be made by each School Trustee.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 1st of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them on separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, or families, or persons having charge of such child or children, and female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of the corporation.

He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between sixteen and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not upon parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so list such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of residence of such persons.

He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally or properly certified to as herein provided, except in the case of persons who are dependent upon no one and not members of any family or household as herein provided. PROVIDED, that if any guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child, or person, absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the facts required from reliable sources and sign his own name to certificate herein required; and if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.

In case of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, or person, when discovered should be added, by interlining, and upon data, with the other members of the family. In all such cases, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, should be required. Minors should be listed only at actual places of residence.

Factory lists and lists of employees in business houses should be made as a guide only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated, but no circumstances shall persons in such lists be enumerated without actual visits to their places of residence within the city and securing signatures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upon parents and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, such minors shall determine the question of residence.

(h) Lists of employees in factories or in business houses in cities and towns should be referred to the enumerators assigned to the parts of the city or town in which such employees actually reside, where they should be enumerated. In no case should such employees be enumerated in a factory or a place of business.

(i) Persons residing in a township, town or city temporarily for the purpose of attending school or college, whose actual residence is elsewhere should not be enumerated.

(j) The enumerators in cities and towns should confine themselves to the territory assigned to them, listing all houses and following each street to its end in such territory and recording other data with reference to the houses, as to whether vacant, no children, family absent, etc.

(k) Enumerators should satisfy themselves that all children enumerated belong to families permanently residing in the township, town or city, or otherwise entitled by law to be enumerated.

NOTE 5. Be sure to make an accurate report of the columns entitled "No. of Congressional Township," and "Range of Congressional Township."

NOTE 6. A complete recapitulation must be made on last page. Don't forget to make a complete recapitulation of number of children residing in "Congressional Township," last page.

NOTE 7. In filling the column "Occupation" the enumerator should ascertain definitely what the child is doing and report the facts. If the child attends school indicate the kind of school, thus—Attends elementary public school, Attends public high school, Attends parochial school, Attends private school, Attends college, etc. If the child is regularly employed state the kind of employment, i. e., messenger boy, clerk in grocery, stenographer, farm laborer, carpenter, etc. If the child is unemployed simply state the fact.

- (a) Do not enumerate married people.
- (b) Do not enumerate persons who are only temporary residents of your corporation.
- (c) Do not enumerate children attending school in your corporation whose parents or guardian resides elsewhere.
- (d) Do not enumerate persons born prior to April 10, 1902.
- (e) Do not enumerate persons born since April 10, 1917.
- (f) Do not enumerate persons at factories or business houses. Such persons should be listed at their homes.
- (g) Do not enumerate persons who are not reported to you personally.
- (h) Do not enumerate persons outside of the district or school corporation assigned to you.
- (i) Do not enumerate persons whom you are not certain belong to your school corporation.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Attendance Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Education or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Carpenter { Township, Jasper County, Indiana.
Town, }
City, }
State of Indiana, Jasper County, ss:

I, Chas. Meadell, solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of Carpenter Township, Jasper County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.

Trustee, Enumerator.

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this _____ day
of _____ 1923.

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attending is regular or unemployed (Read Not front page all the in- formation required)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Eli Jehr ✓	Donald	Aug ¹⁹	13	9	Ind	
Joe Jarvis ✓	Anthony	Apr ²⁶	15	7	Ind	
Frank Bartoo ✓	Elnora	Feb ⁹	03	20	- Ind	
	Clifford	Feb ¹⁵	15	8	- ..	
Joe Wagner ✓	Cecilia	Jan ²⁵	15	8	Ind	
	Ralph	Sept ¹⁷	15	7	- ..	
Grant Culp	Ralph	Oct ¹²	02	20	- Ind	
	Hazel	Oct ²	04	18	- ..	
H S Rinn ✓	Raymond	July ²⁵	08	14	- ..	
	Ruth	Feb ²¹	11	12	- ..	
	Carl	Mar ¹³	13	10	- ..	
	Roy			6		
Samuel Brenneeman	Mable	Aug ²⁷	04	18	Ind	
John J Jensen	Margaret	Jan ¹⁸	08	15	Ind	oct.
John J Johnson ✓	Marie	Sept ¹⁴	11	11	- Ind.	
Fred B Wagner ✓	Pauline	July ⁶	16	6	- Ind	
Rubas Danner	Fredore	Oct ²⁸	04	18	- Ind	
	Francis	Nov ³⁰	06	16	- ..	
	Chyde	Mar ²²	09	14	Ill	
	Claude	Aug ¹²	11	11	- Ind	
	Hannas Doyle	June ⁹	14	8	Ind.	
				14		

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.

	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.			
	1				Remington	Eli Zehr.		
	1				Remington	Mrs Joe Jarvis		
	1				Remington	Frank Bartoo		
	1				Remington	Mrs Joe Wagner		
	1				Remington	Mrs Grant Culp		
	1				Remington	Samuel Brennan		
	1				Remington	John F. Jensen		
	1				Remington	John J. Johnson		
	1				Remington	Fred B Wagner		
	1				Remington	Mrs Luzcane Danner		

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				PLACE.
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.		
John Bluzak	Torrene	²⁹ July	05	17		Ind
Joseph Bluzak	Francis	²¹ Sept	03	19		Ind
	Clara	⁰⁷ Oct	05	17		..
George Gardner	Ralph	³¹ July	03	19		Ind
^{H.S. R.} ¹⁶ Sept	Clara	²⁴ Mar	09	14		..
	George	⁰⁵ Aug	11	11		..
Mrs George Cummons	Merrill	²² June	03	20		Ind
M. H. Edison	Thomas	⁰² Sept	11	11		Ill
	Eugene	⁰⁵ Jan	13	10		..
	Elmer	²⁷ July	15	7		..
Henry Dano	George	⁰⁴ Sept	05	17		Fowler Ind
^{How Dr. School,}	Dorothy	²⁸ Oct	02	14		..
	Mildred	³⁰ Nov	11	11		..
Ross Myers	Lenevre Fortner	¹³ May	16	7		Ind
Chris Christerson	Emma	³¹ July	02	20		Ind
	Opal	²⁹ July	04	18		..
	Francis	²⁸ June	08	14		..
	Daisy	⁰³ June	09	13		..
James Blake	Paul	²⁴ May	03	19		Ind
	Elsie	⁰⁵ June	05	17		..
	Gilbert	¹⁰ June	07	15		..
	Odette	³¹ Dec	09	13		..
	Donald	¹⁵ Oct	11	11		..
Philip Claire	Harvey	¹⁵ Aug	02	20		Ill
	Irene	¹⁸ Jan	17	6		Mich
James L. Love	Ruth	²² July	07	15		Ind

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column	No. of District	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township	If in a City, Give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons Having Charge of Child or Children, or Other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby certify that I have personally administered the Oath or Affirmation as Subjoined and Subscribed.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
	2				Remington	Lena Oluzak.	
	2				Remington	Matilda Oluzak.	
	2				Remington	Cora Gardner	
	2				Remington	Gertrude Commons	
	2				Remington	Harriet Edison	
	2				Remington	Caroline Deno.	
	2				Remington	Mrs Ross Myres	
	2				Remington	Chris Christenson	
	2				Remington	Mrs James Blake	
	2				Remington	Philip Claire	
	2				Remington	Mrs J. V. Livres	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				PLACE.	OCCUPATION. State whether child attending school is regularly or unemployed. (Read Note on front page for all the information required.)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.			
✓ Homer Arbuckle	Mildred	Feb ⁸	11	12	-	Ind	
✓ No 3	✓ Helen	Jan ¹⁶	13	10	-	..	
✓	✓ Doris	Jan ²	16	7	-	..	
✓ Edward Weller	✓ Veronica	May ²⁹	08	14	-	Ind	
✓ No 3	✓ Philip	Aug ²⁵	09	13	-	..	
✓	✓ Mary	Jan ¹²	12	11	-	..	
✓ P Run.	Joseph x	Nov ³¹	14	8	-	..	
✓ No 2.							
✓ Bent Mary Run	Delbert	Jan ²¹	09	14	-	Ind	
Simon Vanderwaal	Jennie	Jan ⁶	17	6	-	Ind	
David Gresham	Ralph	Dec ¹⁵	06	16	-	Ind	
✓ No 6 Run	✓ Blanch	Feb ²⁰	12	11	-	..	
✓ Wilmar Dulin	Condo	Apr ²⁴	12	11	-	Ind	
C. Sickinger	Eleanor	Nov ⁹	03	19	-	Ind	
✓ W. Crauford	✓ Pearl Fay	Mar ¹⁰	10	13	-	Ill.	
no 3,							
Hue Ross	Divian	Jun ²³	16	6	-	Canada	
				19			
Mildred Dean							
Ernest Cain							
Stella Cain							
Charles Cain							
Edmond Cain							
Pearl Hartwick							
Jane Foxman							
Wendell Foxman							

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.

	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
	3				Remington	Mrs Homer Artbuckle	
	3				Remington	Mrs Ed. Weller	
	3				Remington	Mrs Bert May	
	3				Remington	Mrs Simon Vandermalt	
	3				Remington	David Gresham	
	3				Goodland	Leona Dublin	
	3				Goodland	C. Sickinger	
	3				Goodland	Mrs W. H. Cranford	
	3				Remington	Mrs H. Ross.	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attending is regularly or unemployed (Read Note on front page all the information required)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
George Putt	Pearl H. S.	Nov ²	09	13	- Ind	
✓ J. E. Borders	Bernice	Aug	10	12	- Ind	
✓ Mildred		July	15	7	- ..	
✓ John Hudson	Lone Foreman	Apr ¹⁷	16	7	- Ind	
✓ Mrs. Kuboske	Francis	July	06	16	- Ind	
✓ Opal		Jan ⁹	09	14	- ..	
✓ Maude		May ¹²	10	12	- ..	
				6		

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column

	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
	4				Goodland	George J. Pratt	
	4				Goodland	Mrs J. E. Borders	
	4				Goodland	Maudie Hudson	
	4				Goodland	Lizzie Kuboske	

706

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State what child attends is regularly or unemployed (Read Note front page, all the info requested)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
✓ Harvey Rowland	Merrill	Sept	16	7	Ind	
Jessie Clouse	Gertrude	July	04	18	Ill	
	Elsie	Feb	06	17	...	
✓ James Shedon	(Jimmie	July	08	14	Ind	
H. Hood	(Joe	Nov	09	13	...	
✓	Edward	Nov	11	11	...	
✓	Edith	July	15	7	...	
✓	William	Jan	17	6	...	
✓ Luther Berry	✓ George	Oct	09	13	Ind	
No 3						
✓ Layman	✓ Martha Griggs	July	12	10	Ind	
Frank Roberts	Mable	Mar	03	20	Ind	
	Viola	July	04	18	...	
No 3	✓ Loyad	Aug	10	12	...	
✓ George Eck	✓ Margret	Nov	14	8	Ind	
No 3.	✓ Cleo	Nov	16	6	...	
David Goshman	Blanche			10		
				11		

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.

No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
			Street No.	Name of Street.		
5				Goodland	Mrs N. E. Rowland	
5				Goodland	Mrs Jesse C. House	
5				Goodland	Mrs Rose Sheldon	
5				Goodland	Mrs Maggie Berry	
5				Goodland	Mrs Ed. Fayman	
5				Goodland	Mrs Frank Roberts	
5				Goodland	Mrs Geo C. Eck.	
6				Remington		

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attending school is regularly employed or unemployed (Read Note front page, all the info requested)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
H Howard Cox R	Clifford	Oct ²⁹	08	14	Ind	
V	✓ Melvin	Nov ⁷	11	11	- ..	
V	✓ Gladys	Apr ²³	14	8	- ..	
William Sigman	Arthur	Oct ⁴	02	20	Ind	
V	✓ Homer	May ²⁴	09	13	- ..	
V Lon Best H R	William	Nov ³	08	14	Goodman	
James Wood	Evelyn	Feb	07	16	Ind	
Clint May	Hazel	Oct ¹²	02	20	- Ind	
V	✓ Grace	Sept ³⁰	03	19	- ..	
V	✓ Robert	Oct ¹⁵	08	14	- ..	
Charles Meadal	Marion	July	03	19	Ind	
Peter Lehe	Leona	June ⁵	03	19	Ind	
V	Adrien	Mar ⁵	05	18	- ..	
V	✓ Russell	Oct ²³	13	9	- ..	
H Chas Carroll R	Mary	Dec ⁶	07	15	- Ind	
V	✓ Irvin	Sept ³⁰	10	12	- ..	
V	✓ Cecilia	Jan ¹⁰	12	11	- ..	
V	✓ Thomas	Nov	12	10	- ..	
V	✓ Floriana	Jan ²³	15	8	- ..	
	George			6		
Clarence Wilder	Ralph	Jan ³⁰	17	6	Ind	
John R. W. Lawner				11 6		

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.

	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
	6				Remington	Mrs Howard Cox	
	6				Goodland	Mrs Wm Sigman	
	6				Goodland	Mrs Lon Best	
	6				Goodland	J. C. Wood.	
	6				Remington	Mrs Clint May	
	6				Remington	Mrs Chas Meadell	
	6				Remington	Mrs Peter Lehe	
	6				Remington	Mrs Chas Carrell	
	6				Remington	Blanche Wilder	
					Goodland		

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attending school is regularly employed or unemployed. (Read Note on front page, all the information requested.)
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
#	Bert Shuster	Fred	Dec ¹⁶	06	16	Ind	
		George	June ³⁰	08	14	-	
	P Virginia	x	Feb ¹⁷	11	12	-	
	P Arnold	x	Feb ²⁶	13	10	-	
	P Donald	x	Feb ²⁶	13	10	-	
V	C. A. Nensler	Opal	July ²²	09	13	- Ind	
V	Wm	Lucile	Mar ¹⁸	12	11	-	
V	Blaise	Glenn	Jan ²⁰	14	9	-	
V		Earl	May ¹⁸	16	6	-	
R	Emil Alberding	Margret	May ²⁴	10	12	- Ind	
R	Rev	Christian	Aug ¹⁶	12	10	-	
	Bernhard Albert	Anna	Dec ¹⁰	03	19	- Ill	
		Helena	Mar ³¹	06	17	-	
H		Bernhard	Feb ⁹	08	15	-	
	Ernest Mattox	Francis	Dec ²⁶	08	14	- Ind	
	P Helen	x	Apr ³⁰	11	12	-	
	P Russell	x	Jan ³⁰	12	11	-	
	P Aldine	x	Apr ³⁰	14	9	-	
	P Paul	x	July ¹²	15	7	-	
	P Bertha	x	Feb ¹³	17	6	-	
	Frank Jordan	Mary	Feb ²⁵	07	16	-	
					16		

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
	7				Remington	Mrs Bert Shuster	
	7				Remington	Mrs Ethel Kessler	
	7				Remington	Mrs Rose Alberding	
	7				Remington	Mrs B. Alberts	
	7				Remington	Ernest Mattox	
	7				Remington	Mrs F. Jordan	

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attending school is regular or unemployed (Read Note front page, all the info requested)
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
R	Herman Lusterhand	Elmer	²⁸ May	14	8	Ind	
R		La. Verne	²⁵ May	16	6	Ind	
	Chas Sigo	Elmer	¹⁹ Oct	03	19	Ind	
	Pr	Maurice	²³ Jan	06	17	-	
Hugh S		Wilfrid	⁴ Jan	08	15	-	
	P	Bernard x	¹⁹ Mar	10	13	-	
	P	Arthur x	²⁵ Mar	13	10	-	
	H. R. R. R.	William Bender	¹⁵ Apr	08	14	New Mexico	
	Joe Blanchette	Everal	⁷ Aug	03	19	Ind	
		Myrtle	²² Nov	06	16	-	
	Pr	Lucile x	²⁵ Jan	12	11	-	
	P	Stella x	¹⁸ Aug	12	10	-	
✓	Will Dawson	Eva	¹³ Dec	13	9	Ind	
	Chet Dexter	Cornelius	⁶ June	04	18	Ind	
R	Ben May	Howard	² Oct	11	11	Ind	
R	Ben	Fern	¹¹ May	13	9	-	
	Nelson Carlile	Gladys	²² Nov	03	19	Ind	
		Herbert	¹⁵ Oct	06	16	-	
✓	Ed. Wycott	Edward	¹⁹ Mar	08	15	Ind	
✓		Irene	²⁸ Sept	09	13	-	
✓		Virgil	²⁹ Dec	13	9	-	
		Clara			6		
✓	Ben Wittmer	Anna	⁴ Aug	08	15	Kansas	
✓		Walter	¹⁰ Nov	10	13	-	
✓		Jeanette	²⁵ Jan	12	11	-	
✓		Harold	²⁷ Mar	14	9	-	
✓		Lester	²² Nov	15	7	-	

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
	8				Remington	Mrs Herman Fuchterhand	
	8				Remington	Mrs Chas Sig-	
	8				Remington	Robt F Irwin	
	8				Remington	Joseph Blanchette	
	8				Remington	Wm F Dawson	
	8				Remington	Chet Dexter	
	8				Remington	Mrs Ben May	
	8				Remington	W. M. Carlile	
	8				Remington	Amanda Wycoff	
	8				Remington	Ben Wittmer	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attending school regularly or unemployed (Read Note front page for all the information requested.)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Herman Alberts	Marie	¹⁹ Nov	02	20	- Ill	
	Grace	¹⁰ May	04	18	- ..	
	Ethel	³⁰ Sept	05	17	- ..	
	Hiram	¹ May	07	15	- ..	
	Luella	⁸ May	10	12	- ..	
H. Bern	Harry	⁹ Sept	16	60	-	
20. F. Thurmer	Mae	¹³ Aug	02	20	- Ill	
				2		

Female—indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
8					Remington	Herman Alberts	
8					Remington	Mrs. W. F. Fehner	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attending school regularly or unemployed (Read Note on front page for all the information requested.)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
R R R Andrew Nussbaum	Edward	²² July	13	9	- Ind	
	Myrian	¹⁰ Mar	15	8	- ..	
	Robert	⁷ Aug	16	6	- ..	
✓ Tom May	Willard	⁹ Aug	14	8	- Ind	
	Jennie	¹⁵ Dec	16	6	- ..	
✓ Daniel Norman	Russell	⁶ May	19	13	- Ind	
✓ Delbert Olson	Bernice	⁴ Nov	13	10	- Ind	
✓	Lois	¹⁴ Feb	16	7	- ..	
✓ John Roberts	Wilbur	¹⁷ June	04	18	- Ind	
	Wilice	¹⁷ Oct	08	14	- ..	
	Omer	²² Nov	15	7	- ..	
✓ Henry Beckly	Alice	⁷ Aug	12	10	- Ind	
	Ida	¹⁰ May	09	13	- ..	
	Eunice	⁸ July	08	15	- ..	
	Leah	²⁶ Sept	05	17	- ..	
	Fred	²⁹ July	04	18	- ..	
	Frieda	⁸ Aug	02	20	- ..	
Homer Spensard	Eva	¹⁰ Jan	12	11	- Ind	
Art St. Pierre	Gladys	⁵ Oct	04	18	- Ind	
	Richard	¹ Nov	11	11	- ..	
✓ J. C. Goad	Ruby	²⁸ Mar	16	7	- Ind	
	Irvin	²⁷ June	05	17	- ..	
	Lois	¹⁰ Dec	07	15	- ..	
	Kenneth	²⁷ Dec	12	9	- ..	
John Farbee	Vesta	² July	03	19	- Ind	

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
	9				Remington	Andrew Russbaum	
	9				Remington	Tom May	
	9				Remington	Daniel Harman	
	9				Remington	Alberta Olson	
	9				Remington	Lizzie Roberts.	
	9				Remington	Henry Beckly.	
	9				Remington	Homer Spenard	
	9				Remington	Arthur St. Pierre	
	9				Remington	J. C. Goad.	
	9				Remington	John Farbee.	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUP State wh child atte is regularly or unem (Read Not front page, all the inf requer
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Joseph Graham	Leo x	3 July	17	6	Ind	
R R R	Jacob Wasner	Dec 9	06	16	- Ill	
	Catherine	Mar 31	08	15	- . .	
	Ruth	Nov 6	10	12	- . .	
	Arthur	Nov 22	13	9	Ind	
	Howard Jones	Dec 29	03	20	Ind	
	Burlington	Aug 21	07	15	- . .	
R R R	G. A. Knockel	Nov 16	10	12	Ind	
	✓ Lucile	Aug 2	12	10	Ohio	
	✓ Fern	Mar 31	16	7	- . .	
R	Sam Payne	Nov 7	03	19	Ind	
	Joan	Jan 9	11	12	- . .	
R R R R	Chas Krummreich	May 4	08	14	- Ind	
	Arnold	June 20	10	12	- . .	
	Herman	Feb 27	12	11	- . .	
	Pete	Nov 20	12	10	- . .	
V V	Mr Heath	Apr 2	09	14	- Ind	
	Henry	Jan 7	12	11	- . .	
	Harvey	July 13	13	9	- . .	
	Chas Harris	Dec 12	03	19	Ind	
R R R	Andrew Mitchell	Mar 10	13	10	- Ind	
	Dora	Jan 25	16	7	- . .	
	Genevieve	Dec 23	11	11	- . .	
R R	Gilbert Mitchell	Jan 22	13	10	- Ind	
	Robert	Feb 19	15	8	- . .	
				19		

and indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.

	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
10					Remington	Joseph Graham Jr.	
10					Remington	Mrs Jacob Wasner	
10					Remington	Mrs H. B. Jones.	
10					Remington	Mrs G. A. Knockel.	
10					Remington	Mrs Dora Payne	
10					Remington	Chas Krummerick,	
10					Remington	Carrie A. Heath.	
10					Remington	Mrs Chas Harris	
10					Remington	Andrew Mitchell	
10					Remington	Mary Mitchell	

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child at regular or unregu- lar (Read No front page all the in- quire
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
H	George Wood Birmingham	Gilbert	Jan	09 14		Ind.	
	Frank Shidet	Francis	Mar	31 17	6	Ind.	
	Harvey Williams	Jern	Nov	30 02	20	Ind.	
H	Birmingham	George	Apr	17 08	15	-	
R	Harvey Zinser	Robert	Dec	14 09	13	Ind.	
R	P. Merritt	Jeanette	Nov	10 13	9	Ind.	
R		Bradford	June	19 15	7	-	
	Claude Miller V P	Doris	Feb	7 18	6	Ind.	
		Raymond	Feb	20 14	9	-	
	Dudley Tyler	Hartley	Mar	7 06	16	Ind.	
		Donald	Mar	18 07	15	-	
R		Ralph	Nov	24 14	8	-	
					7		

figure 1 in proper column.

No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
			Street No.	Name of Street.		
11				Goodland	Mrs George Wood	
11				Goodland	Mrs Frank Shide	
11				Remington	Harvey Williams	
11				Remington	Mrs Harvey Zinser	
11				Remington	Mrs P. W. Merritt	
11				Remington	Mrs Claude Miller	
11				Remington	Mrs Dudley Tyler	

I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.

figure 1 in proper column.

No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
			Street No.	Name of Street.		
12				Goodland	Mrs A. J. Goldsberry	
12				Goodland	Mrs P. Plummer	
12				Goodland	Mrs Wm. I. Davis	
12				Goodland	Mrs J. E. Wilson	
12				Goodland	Mrs John Farrell	
12				Goodland	Mrs Wm. F. Gilman	
12				Goodland	Mrs Joseph Gick,	
12				Goodland	Mrs John Pilotte	

I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.

[illegible]

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.				No. of District.		No. of Congressional Township.		Range of Congressional Township.		If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration.		I, the Enumerator, hereby certify that I have personally administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.	
										Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.			

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS

No. of District.	WHITE.		COLORED.		Total Number of Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	Total Number of Children between 14 and 16 years of age.	Total Number of Children Attending School.		Total Number of Children Regularly Employed.		Total Number of Children Unemployed.		Total of Last Six Columns.	REMARKS
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
	122	120			242	34	90	92	29	31	0	0	242	

State of Indiana,

County,

ss:

Before me, ..., personally can

who, being duly sworn, depose and say that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.

1923.

Trustee

President Board of Trustees

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

ON 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO RATED.

School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all un- persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident e respective townships, towns or cities.

erson required or employed to take such enumeration shall ath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the s skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

ing the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed inguish between the white and colored children, enumerating eparate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, families, or person having charge of such child or children, female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of ld so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, head of family, or person having charge of such child or certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossi- l secure the signature of some responsible person who can cer- e correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the strict to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person harge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, number and initials which designate the congressional township h such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge hild or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number idence of such person. He shall not include in such list any esiding temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose ing school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily wnship, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere. include in his list such unmarried persons between six and ne years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under f parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate ons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of

the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person hav- ing charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowl- edge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officer to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reason- able compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or im- prisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court.

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. 27 R. 6 78
T. 27 R. 7 164
T. R.
T. R. 0/242
T. R.
T. R.
T. R.

TRANSFERS.

The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children shall be ed in the school corporation where they legally reside. Children, transferred or not, must be enumerated in the corporation in which ly reside. The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with meration.

Statutes governing transfers for school children:

- 1) For transfers in general, see acts of 1919, p. 66, sec. 2 and Acts of 1921, pp. 180 and 743.
- 2) For transfers to Senior High Schools, see Acts of 1919, p. 140.
- 3) For transfer to Junior High Schools, see Acts of 1919, p. 441, Sec. 4.
- 4) For transfers to Approved Vocational Schools, see Acts of 1913, p. 37, Sec. 10.

The person asking for transfer must be able to show better accommodations.

A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer trustee of his own corporation.

When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trus- ear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case ead book.

A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record. The School should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in

his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee.....[Township, Town or City]
P. O.....Date.....1923.

Comes now [name] of..... School Corporation..... County, Indiana, and asks that [name], born the..... day of....., be transferred to..... [Township, Town or City]..... County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian Address.....Date.....1923.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h.....

Signed.....Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the attendance officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

BENJ. J. BURRIS
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

April 10, 1923.

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

Carpenter

Township,
Town,
City,

For the School Year 1923-1924.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent,
examined and filed.

M. L. Sterrett
County Superintendent.

May 12, 1923.

STATE OF INDIANA,

County of

Jasper

SS:

I, *Chas Meadle*

of *Carpenter*

the Trustee (or President of the Board of Trustees) in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.

Chas. Meadle

Trustee

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

7

day of

May

1923.

M. L. Sterrett
County Superintendent

Send to Co. Supt.

MAY 1, 1923.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Gilliam { Township, Jasper County, Indiana.
Town or City,

By James W. Yerion Trustee.

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on the first day of May, 1923, and a duplicate copy should be made by each School Trustee.

2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 1st of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

The enumerator, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either the father, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

The enumerator shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of sixteen and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of the corporation.

The enumerator shall include in his list such unmarried persons between the ages of sixteen and twenty-one years as are dependent upon themselves, and not upon parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so indicate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of residence of such persons.

The enumerator shall not enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally or by a properly certified to as herein provided, except in the case of persons who are dependent upon no one and not members of any family, who shall be reported as herein provided. PROVIDED, that if any person, head of family, or person having charge of any child, absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the facts required from reliable sources and sign his own name to certificate herein required; if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of a child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.

In case of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, when discovered should be added, by interlining, and with proper data, with the other members of the family. In all such cases, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, should be required.

Minors should be listed only at actual places of residence.

Factory lists and lists of employees in business houses should be made a guide only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated, but in no circumstances shall persons in such lists be enumerated without actual visits to their places of residence within the city and securing signatures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upon parents and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, such minors shall determine the question of residence.

(h) Lists of employees in factories or in business houses in cities and towns should be referred to the enumerators assigned to the parts of the city or town in which such employees actually reside, where they should be enumerated. In no case should such employees be enumerated in a factory or a place of business.

(i) Persons residing in a township, town or city temporarily for the purpose of attending school or college, whose actual residence is elsewhere should not be enumerated.

(j) The enumerators in cities and towns should confine themselves to the territory assigned to them, listing all houses and following each street to its end in such territory and recording other data with reference to the houses, as to whether vacant, no children, family absent, etc.

(k) Enumerators should satisfy themselves that all children enumerated belong to families permanently residing in the township, town or city, or otherwise entitled by law to be enumerated.

NOTE 5. Be sure to make an accurate report of the columns entitled "No. of Congressional Township," and "Range of Congressional Township."

NOTE 6. A complete recapitulation must be made on last page. Do not forget to make a complete recapitulation of number of children residing in "Congressional Township," last page.

NOTE 7. In filling the column "Occupation" the enumerator should ascertain definitely what the child is doing and report the facts. If the child attends school indicate the kind of school, thus—Attends elementary public school, Attends public high school, Attends parochial school, Attends private school, Attends college, etc. If the child is regularly employed state the kind of employment, i. e., messenger boy, clerk in grocery, stenographer, farm laborer, carpenter, etc. If the child is unemployed simply state the fact.

- (a) Do not enumerate married people.
- (b) Do not enumerate persons who are only temporary residents of your corporation.
- (c) Do not enumerate children attending school in your corporation whose parents or guardian resides elsewhere.
- (d) Do not enumerate persons born prior to April 10, 1902.
- (e) Do not enumerate persons born since April 10, 1917.
- (f) Do not enumerate persons at factories or business houses. Such persons should be listed at their homes.
- (g) Do not enumerate persons who are not reported to you personally.
- (h) Do not enumerate persons outside of the district or school corporation assigned to you.
- (i) Do not enumerate persons whom you are not certain belong to your school corporation.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Attendance Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These lists shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Education or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Gilliam { Township, Jasper County, Indiana.
Town, City,

County of Indiana, Jasper County, ss:

I, James W. Yerion, solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the school children of Gilliam Township, Jasper County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.

James W. Yerion Trustee, Enumerator.

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 1923.

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

List #1. William.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State where child attending is regularly or unregularly (Read Note on front page of all the index requir
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
✓ Buckley Frank	Nellie Elsie B	3/5	1914	9	end	
Culp James	Russell	5/23	1902	20	end	High Sch
	Esther	3/6	1904	19	"	"
	Ora	5/15	1906	16	"	"
H. S. Thompsonville	Gladys	2/6	1908	15	"	"
✓	Walter	1/15	1912	11	"	Sillman
✓	Francis	7/26	1914	8	"	"
✓	Mildred	3/26	1916	6	"	"
✓ Limon Adaline	Lester L Mansfield	8/15	1910	12	Mich	"
✓	Orville L Mansfield	10/6	1911	11	Ind	"
Eichelberger Joseph Jr	Lilbert	4/1	1914	7	Illinois	"
✓	George	12/13	1916	7	Iowa	"
Hanson Yeppe	Clarence A	6/5	1904	18	Tennessee	High Sch
	James L	7/21	1905	17	"	High Sch
Ludeman Henry	Henry Jr	11/22	1904	19	Illinois	Farm work
	Randolph	1/21	1906	17	"	"
H. Brainerd	Cassie	3/31	1908	15	"	High Sch
✓	Frank	7/7	1910	12	"	Sillman
✓ Harper Edward	Edna	5/3	1908	14	Ind	"
✓ Logan Thomas	Elsie	12/16	1905	17	Ind	High Sch
✓	Clifford	2/17	1907	16	"	Farm
H. Brainerd	Gaylord	10/17	1908	14	"	High Sch
✓	Mabel	3/23	1911	11	"	Sillman
✓	Wilson	3/14	1913	9	"	"
✓	Foster	4/13	1915	8	"	"
✓	Dorothy	12/27	1916	7	"	"
✓ Odem Bryan	Georgia	5/28	1916	7	Ind Med	"
✓ Rockwell Edw E	Earl	5/22	1907	15	Ind Med	High Sch
✓ Timmons Homer	Mildred	7/19	1905	17	end	"
✓ Francis	Lowell	10/31	1907	15	"	High Sch
✓	Vera	11/4	1912	10	"	Sillman
			1914			

figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
1	1	30	5		Francesville end	Frank Buckley	J Wyerion
	1	30	5				
	1	30	5				
	1	30	5				
	1	30	5				
	1	30	5				
	1	30	5				
1	1	30	5			Mrs James Culp	
1	1	30	5			Adaline Simon	
	1	30	5				
	1	30	5				
	1	30	5			Joseph Eichelberger Jr	
	1	30	5				
	1	30	5				
	1	30	5			Mrs Yeffe Hanson	
	1	30	5				
1	1	30	5				
	1	30	5				
1	1	30	5			Mrs Henry Sudman	
1	1	30	5			Mrs Edward Harpser	
	1	30	5				
	1	30	5				
1	1	30	5				
	1	30	5				
	1	30	5				
1	1	30	5			Mrs Thomas Logan	
1	1	30	5				
	1	30	5			Mrs Bryan Odum	
1	1	30	5			Mrs E E Rockwell	
	1	30	5			Mrs Homer Timmons	
1	1	30	5				

Dist # 2. Independence

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				PLACE.	Other State child is regular or un- (Read front all the re-
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.			
✓	Coppers O.H.	Guy	3/9	1905	16	✓	Ind	High
✓	✓	George	8/23	1908	14	✓	"	
✓	Dunker Lewis	Leona	12/11	1912	10	✓	Ind	
✓	Dolka H.	Verly	2/1	1912	11	✓	Ind	
✓	Freshour Ralph	Erwin	6/9	1914	9	✓	Ind	
✓	Grieger Otto	Earl	10/9	1904	18	✓	Ind	Tanner
✓	Ralph & Ray L Kassner R.C.	Melvin	10/5	1908	14	✓	"	
✓	Kuehnle Fred	Beatrice	3/11	1908	15	✓	"	High
✓	✓	Raymond	8/2	1910	12	✓	"	Tanner
✓	✓	Madaline	8/26	1912	10	✓	"	
✓	✓	Goldie	3/12	1915	8	✓	"	
✓	Manning John	Arthur	6/2	1908	14	✓	Ind	High
✓	Roby Fred	Daymon	10/13	1916	6	✓	Ind	
✓	Rayburn Neal	Lester	11/20	1902	20	✓	Ind	Tanner
✓	Shipp Edw L	Loris	8/13	1912	10	✓	Ellison	
✓	Sanders Clint	Lloyd	3/19	1913	10	✓	Ind	
✓	✓	Milton	1/18	1915	8	✓	"	
✓	✓	Roris	2/24	1917	6	✓	"	
✓	Selmer Theo.	Eunice	5/26	1906	16	✓	Ind	High
✓	Wallace O.P.	Guy	6/20	1903	19	✓	"	Tanner
✓	✓	Mabel	6/19	1904	18	✓	"	Tanner
✓	✓	Lilla	8/7	1907	15	✓	"	
✓	✓	Oliver	9/16	1910	12	✓	"	
✓	✓	Charles	8/14	1913	9	✓	"	
✓	Young A.L. H.S. mod	Ray	5/16	1907	16	✓	"	High
					16			

figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
	2	30	5		Medaryville end	O. H. Coppers	H. A. Parker by J. W. Giesner
	2	30	5				
1	2	30	5			Louis Dunker	
	2	30	5			Herman Dolka	
	2	30	5			Ralph Freshour	
	2	30	5			Otto Grigier	
	2	30	5			R. C. Hussner	
1	2	30	5			Fred Huebner	
	2	30	5				
1	2	30	5				
1	2	30	5				
	2	30	5			John Manning	
	2	30	5			Fred Roby	
	2	30	5			Med Rayburn	
1	2	30	5			Ed. L. Shipp	
	2	30	5				
	2	30	5				
1	2	30	5			Clint Sanders	
1	2	30	5			Theo Selmers	
	2	30	5				
1	2	30	5				
1	2	30	5			O. P. Wallace	
1	2	30	5				
	2	30	5			A. L. Young	
	2	30	5				

List # 3 Independence.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State child is regul or un (Read front p all the req
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
✓ Bibb Edd	Russell	8/17	1905	17	Indiana	For
✓ Faris R H.	✓ Vernice	6/24	1911	11	"	
✓	✓ Gordon	2/7	1914	8	"	
✓	✓ Ordson	9/21	1916	6	"	
Macy John	Mildred	1/30	1905	18	"	
	Ralph	7/28	1906	16	"	
✓	✓ Mary	12/25	1909	13	"	
✓	✓ Margueret	12/17	1912	10	"	
✓	✓ Liora	1/10	1916	7	"	
✓ Long Salem	✓ Mary	1/9	1909	14	"	
✓ Pullins Harold	✓ Lloyd	2/4	1917	6	Ind	
Pullins Elmer	Ruby	7/3	1903	19	"	Home
✓ Turner J. A.	✓ Pearl	12/17	1908	14	"	Hig
	✓ Viola	11/16	1912	10	"	att
	✓ Charles	5/5	1915	7	"	"
				10		

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, Give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons Having Charge of Child or Children, or Other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby certify that I have personally administered the oath or affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
	3	30	5		Medaryville and	Wm E Bible	H. A Parker & W. Hyerion
1	3	30	5		Franksville and	R H Farris.	
	3	30	5				
	3	30	5				
1	3	30	5				
	3	30	5		Medaryville and	John Macy	
1	3	30	5				
1	3	30	5				
1	3	30	5				
1	3	30	5			Salme Long	
	3	30	5				
1	3	30	5		Medaryville and	Harold Pullins	
1	3	30	5			Elmer E Pullins	
1	3	30	5				
	3	30	5		Franksville and	J A Turner	

List # 4. Vert V.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attending school is regularly employed or unemployed. (Read Note on front page, as all the information requested)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Archer Elmer	Willie	4/9	1913	10	Ind.	
	Elijah	7/24	1915	7	"	
Cooper Simon	Orville Boicourt	2/22	1906	17	"	High
	Thelma	3/2	1913	10	"	
	Vera	10/18	1915	8	"	
	Ruby	5/11	1907	6	"	
Clauson O W	O Paul	7/25	1911	10	"	
	Chester	4/18	1913	10	"	
	Haward	4/29	1916	7	"	
Hall Edw	Edua	9/14	1905	17	Ind.	High
	Anna	10/26	1906	16	"	Home
	Jimmings	1/13	1909	14	"	
	Russell	4/27	1912	11	"	
	Ruby	4/2	1916	7	"	
Harper Chas	Pearl	3/5	1917	16	"	
	George	8/26	1910	12	"	
	Raymond	1/15	1915	8	"	
Johnson William	Roland	7/3	1905	18	"	Employ
Lewis Wm	Lillie	10/19	1906	14	"	att Sch
	Alice	8/7	1911	11	"	
La Torre B. F.	Louise Sharp	7/19	1907	15	Illinois	High
Poisel Perry	Katherine Banks	8/19	1914	8	Ind.	
	Selma Banks	7/9	1916	6	Iowa	
Parker H A	Austin	11/28	1906	16	Ind.	High
	Omer	8/18	1908	14	"	Farm
	Elmer	7/15	1912	10	"	Farm
	Elwood	10/8	1915	7	"	"
Roath John	Orne	12/11	1907	15	Ind.	"
	Joseph	3/1	1910	13	"	"
Reinhardt William	Harry	3/13	1903	20	Ind.	Farm
Springg W H	Ruth	1/1	1905	18	"	Home
Springg W H.	Bessie	6/13	1904	18	"	Home
	Bernice	1/1	1907	16	"	
	Opel	6/19	1909	12	"	

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.

	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons Having Charge of Child or Children, or Other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration.	I, the Enumerator, hereby certify that I have personally administered the Oath or Affirmation as Subjoined and Subscribed.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
	4	30	5-		Medaryville end	Elmer Archer	H. A Parker
	4	30	5-			Minnie Cooper	J. W. Yunion
	4	30	5-				
1	4	31	5-				
1	4	31	5-				
1	4	31	5-				
	4	31	5-			O. W. Clauson	
	4	31	5-				
	4	31	5-				
1	4	31	5-			Ed Hall	
1	4	31	5-				
	4	31	5-				
	4	31	5-				
1	4	31	5-			Chas Harper	
1	4	30	5-				
	4	30	5-				
	4	31	5-			William Johnson	
1	4	31	5-				
1	4	31	5-			Mrs Wm Lewis	
1	4	31	5-			B. F. La Tour	
	4	30	5-				
1	4	30	5-				
	4	31	5-			Berry Poisel	
1	4	31	5-				
1	4	31	5-				
1	4	31	5-			H. A Parker	
1	4	31	5-				
1	4	31	5-			John Roath	
1	4	31	5-			Wm Reinhardt	
	4	31	5-				
	4	31	5-				
	4	31	5-				
1	4	31	5-			D. H. Spizgs	

Dist # 4 Continued.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attending school is regularly employed or unemployed. (Read Note front page, all the info required.)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
✓ Spriggs D. H. ✓	Clifford	3/10	'14	9	Indiana	Farm
✓ See Preceding Page ✓	Rona	6/21	'17	6	"	"
✓ Sabrin George ✓	Myrtle	6/22	'00	16	"	"
✓	Willie	1/21	'09	14	"	"
✓	Viola	5/10	'16	06	"	"
✓ Shields Chas ✓	Gordon	3/1	'12	11	"	"
✓	Gerald	4/15	'14	9	"	"
				5		

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.				No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
							Street No.	Name of Street.			
	4	31	5					Madanville Sub.			H. A Parker
1	4	31	5					" "			J W Yernon
1	4	31	5					" "	George Salnier		
	4	31	5					" "			
1	4	31	5					" "			
	4	31	5					" "			
	4	31	5					" "	Chas Shields		

Dist No 5. Glendale Closed

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attending school is regularly employed or unemployed (Read Note on front page, all the information required)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Buckley Walter	Frank	7/4	'09	13	Indiana	attends
	Rush	1/18	'12	11	"	"
Fairview	Lillian	6/15	'15	8	"	"
	Woodrow	9/24	'16	7	"	"
Curwick Paul	Homer	1/21	'02	20	Illinois	"
	Evonne	6/24	'00	17	"	Teacher
	Theodora	12/3	'16	16	"	"
Fairview	Herman	1/16	'08	14	"	attends
	Irene	3/13	'10	12	"	"
Leonard W B	Theodore F	10/21	'02	20	Ind	Teacher
	Palmer J	4/27	'07	15	"	High
Onken Adolph	Hilda	8/27	'03	14	Ind	Employed
	Arthur	1/30	'13	18	"	Teacher
	William	5/23	'06	16	"	"
From H.S.	Edna	5/8	'09	13	"	"
	Edward	5/8	'09	13	"	"
Fairview	Walter	12/13	'10	12	"	"
	Hazel	6/16	'12	10	"	"
Robinson Paris T	Roy	12/11	'04	19	Ind	Teacher
Walters Harry V	James	1/9	'16	7	"	Teacher
	Martha			11		
				6		

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.				IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.		Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
	5	29	5		Francisville, Ind.		J. W. Yerin
	5	29	5				
1	5	29	5			Walter Buckley	
	5	29	5				
1	5	29	5				
	5	29	5				
	5	29	5				
1	5	29	5			Mrs Paul Curwick	
	5	30	5				
	5	30	5			Mrs V B Leonard	
	5	29	5				
	5	29	5				
	5	29	5				
1	5	29	5				
	5	29	5				
	5	29	5				
1	5	29	5			Mrs Adolph Dukau	
	5	29	5				
	5	29	5		McCoyburg	P. T Robinson	
	5	30	5			Harry Watten	J W Yerin

Dist No 6. East V.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attends is regularly employed or unemployed (Read Note on front page, for all the information requested.)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Budd Wm	James	1/23	'06	17	End	High
<i>moved Madisonville</i>	Harrel	9/15	'08	15	"	High
	John	11/26	'12	11	"	att Sch
Ballard Ralph	Russis	1/27	'17	6	End	"
Long Orlando	Guy	4/10	'05	18	End	High
	Merl	3/17	'08	14	"	att Sch
	Arthur	5/4	'13	9	"	"
	Hazel	3/13	'06	7	"	"
Lidgord Edna	Nellie	1/31	'05	18	End	Factory
	Claud	4/5	'07	16	"	Family
	May	5/3	'09	13	"	att Sch
	Wale	7/15	'11	11	"	"
	Fae	9/22	'16	7	"	"
Maddox C.O.	George	3/7	'05	18	"	High
	Leo	2/19	'07	16	"	Family
Ogle J E	Leo E	7/24	'06	17	Illinois	High
<i>Madisonville</i>	Lester	2/3	'08	16	"	High
<i>N S. OK</i>	Vera	3/19	'11	13	End	att Sch
Poissel Henry	Alice	11/1	'12	10	End	"
	Charles	5/23	'14	8	"	"
	Elizabeth	1/23	'17	6	"	"
Roby Chester	Blane	9/20	'13	10	End	"
	Doris	6/5	'16	7	"	"
Rayburn Clarence	Russell H	9/20	'02	20	"	Teaching
	Laura	6/12	'04	18	"	High
	Albert	2/19	'06	17	"	High
<i>Mad N SOK</i>	Gola	4/25	'08	14	"	High
	Hazel	2/13	'11	12	"	att Sch
	Mary	12/18	'13	9	"	"
Salvin Stephan	George Barnes	1/18	'07	16	Kentucky	"
	C.E.	3/13	'13	10	End	att Sch
Smith E.R.	Kenneth	8/2	'08	14	End	Family
	Vera	2/25	'10	13	"	"
	Wilber	4/24	'12	11	"	"
	Charles	4/14	'14	9	"	"
<i>Smith E.R.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.				If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.	SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	Street No.			
	6	31	5~	Medaryville and Wm Budd		H. A Parker
	6	31	5~	"		J Wycim
	6	31	5~	"		
1	6	31	5~	"	Ralph Ballard	
	6	31	5~	"		
	6	31	5~	"		
1	6	31	5~	"	Orlando Long	
1	6	31	5~	"		
	6	31	5~	"		
1	6	31	5~	"		
	6	31	5~	"	Edua Lidgord	
1	6	31	5~	"		
	6	31	5~	"	C. O. Maddox	
	6	31	5~	"		
	6	31	5~	"		
1	6	31	5~	Medaryville and	J. E. Oyle	
1	6	31	5~	"		
	6	31	5~	"		
1	6	31	5~	"	Grace Pirel	
	6	31	5~	"		
1	6	31	5~	"	Mrs Lula Robey	
	6	30	5~	"		
1	6	30	5~	"		
1	6	30	5~	"		
1	6	30	5~	"		
1	6	30	5~	"	M. C. Rayburn.	
	6	31	5~	"		
1	6	31	5~	"	Stephan Salrie	
1	6	30	5~	"		
1	6	30	5~	"		
1	6	30	5~	"	E R Smith	

List #6 Continued.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attending school regularly or unemployed. (Read Note on front page for all the information requested.)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
✓ Smith E. R. ^{C. Ward}	Leo	5/20	'16	6	Ind	Farm
✓ Spriggs Simon T	Mildred	3/6	'03	19	Ind	"
✓ Sanders Willie	Ada	7/29	'12	10	Ind	"
✓ Thurlow		8/29	'15	7	"	"
✓ Torne Carl W	Ira May	2/28	'12	19	Ind	"
✓ Isabell		12/4	'13	9	"	"
✓ Timmons Henry O.	Ruth	9/9	'09	13	Ind	"
✓ Opel		9/1	'14	8	"	"
✓ Croille		11/13	'16	6	"	"

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
1	6	30	5		Medaryville end	E R Smith	H. A Parker
1	6	30	5		"	Simon Spriggs	J W Ygenon
1	6	30	5		"		
	6	31	5		"	Samuel A Sanders	
1	6	31	5		"		
1	6	31	5		"	Daisy Toque	
1	6	31	5		"		
1	6	31	5		"		
	6	31	5		Medaryville end	Frances Timmer.	

Disk #7. Fairview.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			OCCUPATION State whether child attending school is regularly employed or unemployed. (Read Note front page, all the information requested.)	
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.		PLACE.
Bailey James	Lela	1/13	08	15	Indian	Farm
	Eles	1/8	09	14	"	"
	Farrill	4/3	12	11	"	"
	Mabrell	9/23	14	8	"	"
	Gerald	3/21	16	7	"	"
Hauptli Rudy	Edwin	9/20	08	14	Illinois	Farm
	Laura	2/14	12	11	"	"
	Emma	8/31	'13	9	"	"
	Wallace	7/21	'15	7	"	"
	Robert	3/3	'17	6	"	"
Houston Jasper	Andrew	12/8	'03	19	Illinois	Farm
	Annabell	8/9	'05	17	"	High
	Eva J	8/22	'07	15	"	High
	Logan	2/10	'12	11	"	att S
	Viola	4/2	'14	9	Ind.	"
Timmons David	Raymond	1/6	'17	6	"	Farm
	Velera	3/29	'11	12	Ind	"
	Arril	1/16	'13	10	"	"
	Christian H.	3/23	'05	18	Illinois	Farm
	Joseph L	3/7	06	17	"	High
Wuettrich John	Catharine	10/23	'07	15	"	High
	Minerva	5/30	'09	13	"	att S
	Bernice	1/23	13	10	Ind	"
	Ostense	6/14	16	6	"	"
	Theresa	5/1	16	6	Illinois	
				17		
126 pupils from 7 to 16.						

figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
					Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
	1	7	29	5		Francisville Ind		J W Yonion
	1	7	29	5		"		
		7	29	5		"		
	1	7	29	5		"		
		7	29	5		"	James Bailey	
		7	29	5		"		
	1	7	29	5		"		
	1	7	29	5		"		
		7	29	5		"		
		7	29	5		"	Rudy Haupt	
		7	30	5		"		
	1	7	30	5		"		
	1	7	30	5		"		
		7	30	5		"		
	1	7	30	5		"		
		7	30	5		"	Mrs Jasper Houston	
X	1	7	29	5		"		
	1	7	29	5		"	Eda Timmons	
		7	29	5		"		
		7	29	5		"		
	1	7	29	5		"		
	1	7	29	5		"		
	1	7	29	5		"		
	1	7	29	5		"	John Wuerthrich	
	1	7	29	5		"	Mrs C Wuerthrich	

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS

$$\begin{array}{r} 25 \\ 82 \\ \underline{96} \\ 203 \end{array}$$

Jasper

County,

SS:

.....who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.

May 1

1923.

Trustee.

President Board of Trustees.

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO TED.

1 Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall be taken, between the tenth day of April and the first day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident in the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a part of the record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In taking the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating separately the white and colored lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, trustees, or person having charge of such child or children, and shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the child to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and shall give the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall add to the above enumerated items, the street and number of residence of such person. He shall not include in such list any person residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere. He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under the care of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate each person in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of

the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make an affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officer to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court.

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T 29 N. - R 5 W = 36
 T 30 N. - R 5 W = 100
 T 31 N. - R 5 W = 67

 203

T. 29 N. 30 R. 5 Dist 7
 T. 30 N. 31 R. 5 Dist 4
 T. 31 N. 30 R. 5 Dist 6
 T. 30 N. 30 R. 5 Dist 1
 T. 29 N. 30 R. 5 Dist 5
 T. 30 N. 30 R. 5 Dist 2
 T. 30 N. 30 R. 5 Dist 3

TRANSFERS.

The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children shall be transferred from the school corporation where they legally reside. Children, transferred or not, must be enumerated in the corporation in which they reside. The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the school corporation.

Provisions governing transfers for school children:

For transfers in general, see acts of 1919, p. 66, sec. 2 and Acts of 1921, pp. 180 and 743.

For transfers to Senior High Schools, see Acts of 1919, p. 140.

For transfer to Junior High Schools, see Acts of 1919, p. 441, Sec. 4.

For transfers to Approved Vocational Schools, see Acts of 1913, p. 37, Sec. 10.

A person asking for transfer must be able to show better accommodations.

A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the trustee of his own corporation.

When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee of the case, and then make a record of his action in the case and book.

A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record. The School Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in

his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee.....[Township, Town or City]
P. O. Date..... 1923.

Comes now [name] of..... School Corporation..... County, Indiana, and asks that [name], born the..... day of..... 1....., be transferred to..... [Township, Town or City]..... County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian
Address..... Date..... 1923.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h.....

Signed.....Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the attendance officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

BENJ. J. BURRIS,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

April 10, 1923.

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

ENUMERATION RETURN

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

—OF—

Gillam {Township,
Town,
City}

For the School Year 1923-1924.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent,
examined and filed.

M. S. Stenett
County Superintendent.

1923.

STATE OF INDIANA,

County of *Harper*

SS:

I, *James W. Yenior* the Trustee (or President of the Board of Trustees)
of *Gillam Twp* in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration
is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in
strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained
on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled
to be enumerated.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this *3^d* day of *May* 1923

James W. Yenior Tru
M. S. Stenett
County Superintendent

23
MAY 1, 1915

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Marying Grove { Township, } Pasper County, Indiana.
Town or City,

By George Parker Trustee.

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

This report must be made to the County Superintendent the first day of May, 1915, and a duplicate copy should be made for each School Trustee.

The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 1st of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

After recording the names and enumeration of white persons in the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the bottom of the column, "Colored Persons."

WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

Whoever makes the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall include in his list such unmarried persons between sixteen and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of such persons.

Whoever makes the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall include in his list such unmarried persons between sixteen and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of such persons.

Whoever makes the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall include in his list such unmarried persons between sixteen and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of such persons.

Whoever makes the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall include in his list such unmarried persons between sixteen and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of such persons.

Whoever makes the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall include in his list such unmarried persons between sixteen and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of such persons.

(g) Factory lists and lists of employees in business houses should be used as a guide only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated, but under no circumstances shall persons in such lists be enumerated without personal visits to their places of residence within the city and securing proper signatures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upon themselves and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, such minors shall determine the question of residence.

(h) Lists of employees in factories or in business houses in cities and towns should be referred to the enumerators assigned to the parts of the city or town in which such employees actually reside, where they should be enumerated. In no case should such employees be enumerated in a factory or a place of business.

(i) Persons residing in a township, town or city temporarily for the purpose of attending school or college, whose actual residence is elsewhere should not be enumerated.

(j) The enumerators in cities and towns should confine themselves to the territory assigned to them, listing all houses and following each street to its end in such territory and recording other data with reference to the houses, as to whether vacant, no children, family absent, etc.

(k) Enumerators should satisfy themselves that all children enumerated belong to families permanently residing in the township, town or city, or otherwise entitled by law to be enumerated.

NOTE 5. Be sure to make an accurate report of the columns entitled "No. of Congressional Township," and "Range of Congressional Township."

NOTE 6. A complete recapitulation must be made on last page. Don't forget to make a complete recapitulation of number of children residing in "Congressional Township," last page.

DON'TS.

- Do not enumerate married people.
- Do not enumerate children of families that are temporary residents in the city.
- Do not enumerate children who are attending school in the town or city and whose parents, guardians or heads of families reside elsewhere.
- Do not enumerate any person born since April 30, 1909, or any person born previous to April 10, 1894.
- Do not enumerate employees in factories or business houses at places of business. Such employees must be listed at their places of residence and should be listed by the enumerator provided for the territory in which such persons actually reside.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

The first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the necessary blanks with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These blanks shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Education or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

10. ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Marying Grove { Township, } Pasper County, Indiana.
Town or City,

of Indiana, Pasper County, ss:

George Parker, solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the Children of Marying Grove Township, Pasper County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.

George Parker Trustee, Enumerator.

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this 30 day

of April 23 1915

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Boyle Ray.	Lucile Russell	2. 27	.09	14	Incl.
	Merl D. Russell	8. 11	.10	12	"
	Elizabeth "	7. 4	.14	8	"
Frank Bailey	Kenneth Haleborn	1. 19	09	14	Incl.
	Forrest. Bailey	3. 25	12	11	Ill
Bisher O. D.	Kernilla	1. 11	09	15	Incl.
Brandenburg, Sam	George	6. 5	12	10	Incl
	Ray	9. 20	15	8	"
Bisher Alford	Phelma	9 23	14	9	Incl.
	Minnie	1. 7	17	6	-
Blankenship James.	Jessie	6. 3	09	19	Incl
	Ellen	8. 6	09	16	"
	Harold	9. 10	07	15	"
	Ray	6. 5	10	12	-
	Raymond	6. 5	10	12	-
	Jessie	1. 11	13	9	-
	Ruth			6	-

No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
			Street No.	Name of Street.		
5	28	5		McCoyburg	Verne E. Boyle	George Parker
6	28	5		"		
5	28	5		"		
6	29	5		Francesville	Ida Bailey.	"
6	29	5		"		
6	29	5		McCoyburg	O. G. Bisher	"
6	29	5		McCoyburg		
6	29	5		"		
6	29			McCoyburg	Alfred Bisher	"
6	29			"		
6	29	5		McCoyburg	James Blankenship.	"
6	29	5		"		
6	29	5		"		
6	29	5		"		
6	29	6		"		George Parker
6	29	5		"		
6	29	5		"		

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
✓ Blase. George	Howard Rickert	1 19	11	12	Ind.
	✓ Israhel.	11 1	18	6	"
✓ Berry O. N.	✓ Iris	11 20	11	11	Ind.
	✓ Winford	1 1	18	7	"
✓ Brown Zelfha	Nounonot.	2 13	13	10	Ind.
	✓ Bernard.	8. 10	15	7	"
				6	

No. of District.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.			SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	Street No.		
6	29	5-	McCoyburg.	George Blase	George Parker
6	29	6-			
6	29	5-	McCoyburg.	O. N. Berry	
6	29	5-			
5-	29	5-	McCoyburg.	Jelpha	
5-	29	5-			

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
✓ Cook. Ed.	✓ Gladis	11 27	14	8	Ind.
✓	✓ Irene.	9 27	10	6	"
✓ Cook Robert	✓ Maathie	8.1	15	8	Ind.
	✓ Joseph	4 1	17	0	"
Cook. Wash-	Liddy	11 13	06	17	Ind.
Cook Simon	Scott	1. 13	09	19	Ind.
	Russell	11 13	06	18	-
✓ Culp George	✓ Frances	1. 8	10	13	Ind.
✓	✓ Kenneth	2. 7	12	11	"
✓	✓ Dorothy	1. 10	18	7	"
				6	

No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.		Range of Congressional Township.		IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
					Street No.	Name of Street.			
6	29	5-				McCoyburg	Ed. Cook.		George Parker
5	29	5							
6	29	5-				McCoyburg.	Mrs. Robert Cook		
6	29	5-							
6	29	5-				McCoyburg	Wash Cook		
6	29	5-				McCoyburg.	Lena Cook		
6	29	5-							
6	29	5-				McCoyburg	George Culp.		
6	29	5-							
6	29	5-							

NAMES OF PARENTS,
GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES,
OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE
OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.

NAME OF
CHILD ENUMERATED.

(When surname of child is not the
same as the head of the family
the full name should be
given in the list.)

DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.

Month
and
Day.

Year.

Age.

Place.

✓ Ersk. Charley

✓ Harold
✓ Esther

12 12 08 18 - Ind.
3. 30 12 11 - "

✓ Eldridge Nathan

✓ S. Eva E.
✓ Ervin M.
✓ Eva

11 1 08 18 - Ind.
11 29 14 9 -
2. 8 12 8 -

✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ Edchrige Sarah

✓ Cecal
✓ Mable
✓ Hazel
✓ Ethel
✓ Choney

8. 12 05. 17 - Ind.
7. 31 07 15 -
8. 2 09 13 -
9. 23 11 11 -
4. 24 14 9 -

5

No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.		Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons Having Charge of Child or Children, or Other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as Subjoined and Subscribed.
	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.		Street No.	Name of Street.		
6	29	5-		McCoyburg.	Mrs. Chaly Erb	George Parker	
	29	5-					
5-	29	5-		McCoyburg	Mrs. Nathan Eldrige		
5-	29	5-					
5-	29	5-					
	28	5-		McCoyburg	Korah Elshage		
	28	5-					
	28	5-					
	28	5-					
	28	5-					

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
✓ Fritz Frank	✓ Ethel	2. 9	12	11	- Ill
	✓ Lucile	3. 19	14	9	-
	✓ Regena	8. 27	10	8	-
✓ Fisher Orville	✓ Lotis	2. 9	15	8	- Ind.
✓ Harrold John	✓ Albert L.	7. 9	12	10	- Ind
	✓ Berry E.	8. 12	10	7	- "
✓ Hunsicker Wm	✓ Vernon	5. 1	12	10	- Ohio
	✓ Lawrence	9. 20	17	6	- Michigan
✓ Hessler Sylvester	✓ Florence	11. 4	14	8	- Ind.
✓ Schuman					
✓ Schlemmer Wm	✓ Lela	11. 29	09	15	- Ind
	✓ Sylvia	9. 10	12	10	- Colorado
✓ Lutz, Walter	✓ Owen	10. 14	10	6	- Minnesota
				11	

No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
			Street No.	Name of Street.		
6	29	5-		McCoyburg	Frank S. Fritz	George Parker
6	29	5-				
6	29	5-				
6	29	5-		McCoyburg	Orvil Fisher	
6	29	5-		McCoyburg	Mrs John Gorrell	
6	29	5-				
6	29	5-		McCoyburg	Mrs W. M. Gungah.	
6	29	5-				
6	29	5-		Francisville	Sylvester Kessler.	
6	29	5-		McCoyburg	W. M. Leamon	
6	29	5-				
6	29	5-		McCoyburg	Walter Lutz.	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
Miller Wm W. ✓	Leeta Roba	8 31	08 18	-	Ind
✓ McCormick Thomas ✓	Gertude	8 12	08 14	-	Ind
✓	Iren	8 12	08 14	-	
✓ Mc Donald. H. C. ✓	Frenee	7 23	12 10	-	Ind.
Morton Dora	Jennie	5 18	07 15	-	Ind.
✓ Marrs. G. L. ✓	Mable.	9 15	14 8	-	Ind.
✓ Nier H. E. ✓	Chester	8 18	10 12	-	Ind
✓	Lillian May	1 23	12 11	-	'
✓	LeRoy	12 23	13 09	-	'
✓	Victor	3 24	15 8	-	'
Omens Chas. ✓	Alice	10 28	07 15	-	Ind
✓ Osborn Estel ✓	Louis	8 5	11 11	-	Ind
Miller Arthur ✓	Pauline				
✓	Earl			9	
✓	Gerald.				

No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
			Street No.	Name of Street.		
5-	29	5-		McCoyburg	Wm L. Miller	George Parker
6	29	5-		Tronessville	Thomas McCrumb.	
6	29	5-				
5-	29	5-		McCoyburg	Robert McDonald.	
5-	29	5-		McCoyburg	Dora Morton	
5-	29	5-		McCoyburg	G. W. Morris	10
6	29	5-		McCoyburg	H. C. Kier	
6	29	5-				
6	29	5-				
6	29	5-		McCoyburg	Chas. Owens	
6	29	5-		McCoyburg	Estel Osborn.	

NAMES OF PARENTS,
GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES,
OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE
OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.

NAME OF
CHILD ENUMERATED.

(When surname of child is not the
same as the head of the family
the full name should be
given in the list.)

DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.

Month
and Day.

Year.

Age.

Place.

✓ Parker Gaylord ✓

George

6 28 10 12 - Ind

✓ Raymond

2 28 12 11 -

✓ Gladys

6 29 14 8 -

✓ Glenn

2 23 16 7 -

Poole Willice ✓

Ross Palmer

11 1 07 15 - Ind.

Randle C. C.

Paul

6 7 13 19 - Ind

✓ Penns M. S.

Clifford C.

8 28 09 10 -

Sneekker, S. B.

Lourence

3 12 08 17 Ind

✓ Robinson John ✓

George

1 24 08 16 - Ind.

✓ Gladys

10 20 09 13 -

✓ Alf her

11 23 11 11 -

✓ Walter

1 5 14 09 -

Spall, Omer ✓

Fornie

11 14 08 14 - Ind

✓ Mayle

4 28 10 12 -

✓ Russell

1 24 14 9 -

✓ Ellen

8 16 17 8 -

12

No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.		IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
			Street No.	Name of Street.		
6	29	5-		McCoyburg Gaylord Parker	George Parker	
6	29	5-				
6	29	5-				
6	29	5-				
6	29	5-				
6	29	5-		McCoyburg Willis Poole		
6	29	5-				
6	29	5-		McCoyburg C. C. Rondle		
6	29	5-				
6	29	5-		McCoyburg S. B. Smediker		
6	29	5-				
6	29	5-		McCoyburg Pearl Robinson		
6	29	5-				
6	29	5-				
6	29	5-				
6	29	5-		McCoyburg C. C. Spall		
6	29	5-				
6	29	5-				
6	29	5-				

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
Seible George	Leavena	9.29	10	13	Ind.
	Helen	11.29	14	8	"
	Clara	10.1	06	10	"
Seyles James	Regena	1.29	12	10	Ind.
	Geneva	8.18	14	8	"
	Malinda	10.1	06	6	"
Stephens Paul	Kenneth	6.25	14	8	Ind.
Stewart Rollin	Mabel.	1.1	14	9	Ind.
Sweeney D. F.	Elmer	1.1	04	19	Ill.
Taylor J. N.	Helen	12.4	04	9	-
Telfer Arthur	Bernard	8.9	08	15	Ind.
	Valera	8.4	10	12	-
Van Meeder Ray	Foraste	9.12	05	17	-
	Clarence	4.10	07	16	-
	Hilda	2.24	09	14	-
	Francis	3.29	13	10	-
	Earl Lee	6.21	13	9	-
	Glen Lee	8.8	08	15	Not in School

No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
			Street No.	Name of Street.			
6	29	5-		McCoyburg	George Seible		George Parker
6	29	5-					
6	29	5-					
6	29	5-		McCoyburg	James Eyles		
6	29	6-					
6	29	6-					
5	29	5-		McCoyburg	Paul Stephens		
6	29	5-		McCoyburg	Rollin Stewart		
6	29	6-		McCoyburg	D. F. Smeery		
6	29	6-		McCoyburg	J. N. Tyler		
6	29	5-		McCoyburg	Arthur Telfer		
6	29	6-					
6	29	5-		McCoyburg	Roy VanDette		George Parker
5	29	5-					
5	29	5-					
5	29	6-					
5	29	5-					
5	29	5-					
5	29	5-					

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
Willbets Wm	Mildred	11 2	07	15	Ind
Whitlow J. C.	Ward	8 21	04	18	Ind
	Hellen	7 9	07	15	-
	✓ Lillian	8 23	10	12	-
	✓ Virgil	9 3	11	11	-
	✓ Rully	4 27	13	9	-
	✓ Vernice	4 2	15	8	-
Woodworth Wm	Julia	4 7	09	14	Ind
	✓ Louis	8 4	10	12	-
Willbets Russell	Ruth	11 22	07	14	Ind.
	✓ Margaret	5 17	11	11	-
	✓ William	2 1	14	9	-
Midner Leon	Defern	7 10	08	18	Ind
	✓ Mable	2 3	08	15	-
	✓ Donald	2 28	10	13	-
	✓ Dolly	3 8	12	11	-
	✓ Ida	3 2	14	9	-
	✓ Conrad.	8 8	16	7	-
Willson Debra	Paul	11 17	04	18	-
	Ernest	8 18	08	15	-
	✓ Elsie	4 23	09	13	-
	✓ Woodrow	10 4	15	8	-

No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.			IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
5-	28	5-			McCoyburg	Wm Willis	George Parker
5-	28	5-			McCoyburg	J. A. Whitlow	
5-	28	5-					
5-	28	5-					
5-	28	5-					
5-	28	5-					
5-	28	5-					
6	29	5-			McCoyburg	Wm Woodworth	
6	29	5-					
6	29	5-			McCoyburg	Russel Wilkitt	
6	29	5-					
6	29	5-					
5-	28	5-			McCoyburg	Leon Widner	
5-	28	5-					
5-	28	5-					
5-	28	5-					
5-	28	5-					
5-	28	5-					
6	29	5-			McCoyburg	Debrae Wilson	George Parker
6	29	5-					
6	29	5-					
6	29	5-					

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.		
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age. Place.
✓ Weaner Charly	✓ Edman	11 18	07 15	- Ind.
✓	✓ Wilford	10 24	09 13	-
✓	✓ Leonard	2 12	12 11	-
✓	✓ Lucile	8 22	14 19	-
Wacker Wm	✓ Mance	2 17	16 7	- Ind.
			3	

No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.		Range of Congressional Township.		IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
					Street No.	Name of Street.			
6	29	5-				Francesville	Charles Weaver	George Parker	
6	29	5-							
6	29	5-							
6	29	5-							
6	29	5-							
6	29	5-				Francesville	Wm. Wacker	George Parker	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
✓ Hitchings Orril	Gerald.	10 9	09 14	-	Ind
Herr Roy.	Harold.	4 24	08 12	-	Ohio
✓ Herr Joseph	✓ Heller	6 25	8 14	-	Ohio
✓	✓ Lawrence	5 20	10 12	-	
Hague C. W.	Orville	12 19	09 19	-	Ind
	Morris	11 2	05 17	-	
con ✓	Harold	1 23	18 7	-	
✓ Gorden John	Ruth	8 19	10 12	-	Ind
✓ Jackson M. D.	✓ Raymond	10 6	06 16	-	Oregon
✓	✓ Ruth Mended	10 23	08 14	-	"
✓	✓ Grace	8 10	11 11	-	Ill
✓	con ✓ Ruth	2 28	14 9	-	"
Gorden W. D.	Elion	6 23	03 19	-	Ind.
✓	✓ Dear	9 19	6 18	-	
✓	✓ Robert	9 5	11 11	-	
✓	✓ Louis	1 18	15 8	-	
✓ Gorden Charly	Robert C.	7 18	15 7	-	Ind
con ✓	Ernest C.	3 10	17 6	-	
					105 pupils

No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
			Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
6-	28	5-		McCoyburg	Ellen M. Hitchings George Parker	
6-	28	5-		McCoyburg	1	
6-	29	5-			Ray Hearn	
6-	28	5-		McCoyburg	Joseph Hearn	
6-	28	5-				
6-	29	5-		McCoyburg	C. W. Hagne	
6-	29	5-				
6-	29	5-				
6-	29	5-		McCoyburg	John Jordan	
6-	29	5-		McCoyburg	M. D. Jackson	
6-	29	5-				
6-	29	5-				
6-	28	5-		Lee	W. D. Jordan	
6-	28	5-				
6-	28	5-				
6-	28	5-				
6-	29	5-		McCoyburg	Thomas Jordan George Parker	
6-	29	6-				

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	WHITE.		COLORED.		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	Total Number of Children between 14 and 16 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			
1							
2							
3							
4							
5	28	21					
6	45	52					
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
	78	73			146*	20	m F. m F. m F. m F.
							Attending School Reg. Employed Not Employed.
							60 71 9 6 0 0 akm

Attending School

Reg. Employed

Not Employed.

State of Indiana,

County,

ss:

Before me, ..., personally ca

..... who, being duly sworn, depose and so
that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to
best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the yo
so enumerated and no others.

1915.

Trus

President Board of Trust

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

N 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO

ATED.
ol Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall
use to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the
y of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all un-
sons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident
respective townships, towns or cities.

son required or employed to take such enumeration shall
h or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the
skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a
ecord and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

g the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed,
guish between the white and colored children, enumerating
arate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians,
milies, or person having charge of such child or children,
all, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of
so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent,
head of family, or person having charge of such child or
ertifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossi-
ecure the signature of some responsible person who can cer-
correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the
ict to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person
rge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes,
mber and initials which designate the congressional township
ch parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge
ld or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall
dition to the above enumerated items, the street and number
ence of such person. He shall not include in such list any
ding temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose
g school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily
ship, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere.
clude in his list such unmarried persons between six and
years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under
arents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate
s in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of

the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not
reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided,
except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not
inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for;
Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person hav-
ing charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain
the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name
to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian,
head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school
privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein
required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be
deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined
not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or
employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall,
when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make
affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration
in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowl-
edge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons
entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officer to whom such
return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit
or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation
and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and
returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School
Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reason-
able compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special
school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as
enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration
required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons
not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take
from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a
misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in
any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or im-
prisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty
days, at the discretion of the court.

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. 28 R. 5 28
T. 29 R. 5 118
T. R.
T. R.
T. R.
T. R.
T. R.

142

TRANSFERS.

law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted
eral Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be*
in the school corporation where they legally reside. Children,
nsferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which*
reside. The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with
ration.

far as possible transfers should be made at the time the
on is taken, but they may be made at any time.

person asking for transfer must be able to show better
ommodations.

erson desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer
tee of his own corporation.

en a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trus-
the case, and then make a record of his action in the case
rd book.

transfer to be legal must be a matter of record. The School
ould make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in
book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the
The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee [Township, Town or City].
P. O. Date 1915.

Comes now [name] of School Corporation County,
Indiana, and asks that [name], born the day of 1915, be
transferred to [Township, Town or City] County, Indiana,
for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address Date 1915.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by
the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h.....

Signed Trustee. Date

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a
certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school
corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County
Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school
privileges within the school corporation.

(g) Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the
Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the attendance
officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to
the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking
the enumeration.

CHARLES A. GREATHOUSE,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

April 10, 1915.

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

ENUMERATION RETURN

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

Hanging Rock { Township,
Town,
City,

For the School Year 1923-24

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent,
examined and filed.

M. S. Dunnett
County Superintendent.

STATE OF INDIANA,

SS:

County of *Passer*

I, *George Parker* the Trustee (or President of the Board of Trustees) of *Hanging Rock Twp.* in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not eligible to be enumerated.

George Parker

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this *7* day of *May* 19*23*

M. S. Dunnett
County Superintendent.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Jordan { Township, Jasper County, Indiana.
Town or City

By John Kolchoff Trustee.

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

This report must be made to the County Superintendent on the first day of May, 1923, and a duplicate copy should be made by each School Trustee.

The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the first of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

After recording the names and enumeration of white persons on the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the end of the column, "Colored Persons."

WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, or persons having charge of such child or children. If female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of the child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either the father, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath. The list shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of the corporation.

shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not upon the parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall list such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of residence of such persons.

shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally or by certified mail as herein provided, except in the case of persons who are dependent upon no one and not members of any family as herein provided. PROVIDED, that if any person, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child, or person having charge of such child, shall refuse to report to the enumerator, the enumerator shall ascertain the facts required from the person, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child, and sign his own name to certificate herein required; and if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child, shall refuse to report to the enumerator, the enumerator shall refuse to report to the enumerator, or any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate report, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.

In case of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, or of any child, when discovered should be added, by interlining, and giving the date, with the other members of the family. In all such cases, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, should be required. Minors should be listed only at actual places of residence.

Factory lists and lists of employes in business houses should be made up and guide only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated, but shall not include persons in such lists be enumerated without visits to their places of residence within the city and securing signatures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upon parents and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, such minors shall determine the question of residence.

(h) Lists of employes in factories or in business houses in cities and towns should be referred to the enumerators assigned to the parts of the city or town in which such employes actually reside, where they should be enumerated. In no case should such employes be enumerated in a factory or a place of business.

(i) Persons residing in a township, town or city temporarily for the purpose of attending school or college, whose actual residence is elsewhere should not be enumerated.

(j) The enumerators in cities and towns should confine themselves to the territory assigned to them, listing all houses and following each street to its end in such territory and recording other data with reference to the houses, as to whether vacant, no children, family absent, etc.

(k) Enumerators should satisfy themselves that all children enumerated belong to families permanently residing in the township, town or city, or otherwise entitled by law to be enumerated.

NOTE 5. Be sure to make an accurate report of the columns entitled "No. of Congressional Township," and "Range of Congressional Township."

NOTE 6. A complete recapitulation must be made on last page. Don't forget to make a complete recapitulation of number of children residing in "Congressional Township," last page.

NOTE 7. In filling the column "Occupation" the enumerator should ascertain definitely what the child is doing and report the facts. If the child attends school indicate the kind of school, thus—Attends elementary public school, Attends public high school, Attends parochial school, Attends private school, Attends college, etc. If the child is regularly employed state the kind of employment, i.e., messenger boy, clerk in grocery, stenographer, farm laborer, carpenter, etc. If the child is unemployed simply state the fact.

(a) Do not enumerate married people.

(b) Do not enumerate persons who are only temporary residents of your corporation.

(c) Do not enumerate children attending school in your corporation whose parents or guardian resides elsewhere.

(d) Do not enumerate persons born prior to April 10, 1902.

(e) Do not enumerate persons born since April 10, 1917.

(f) Do not enumerate persons at factories or business houses. Such persons should be listed at their homes.

(g) Do not enumerate persons who are not reported to you personally.

(h) Do not enumerate persons outside of the district or school corporation assigned to you.

(i) Do not enumerate persons whom you are not certain belong to your school corporation.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the County Superintendent with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These lists shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Education or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Jordan { Township, Jasper County, Indiana.
Town, City

County, ss: Jasper

I, John Kolchoff, of Jordan Township, Jasper County, Indiana, do hereby solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the children of Jordan Township, Jasper County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.

Trustee, Enumerator

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this _____ day

of _____ 1923.

Union

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attends school is regularly or unemployed (Read Note front page, all the info required)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
11 May - Jones	Mary	May 11	1904	19	Horison Co	unempl
	Lidie John	Dec 4	1904	16	" "	"
✓	✓	Aug 22	1909	14	" "	comm
✓	✓	April 20	1914	11	" "	"
	✓	Oct 5	1915	7	Wentworth	"
✓	✓	Jan 10	1913	10	Jasper - Co	"
✓	✓	July 11	1913	9	Jasper	"
✓	✓	Jan 10	1905	18	" "	unempl
✓	✓	July 7	1907	15	" "	comm
✓	✓	Aug 28	1909	13	" "	"
✓	✓	Nov 18	1911	11	" "	"
✓	✓	Dec 22	1913	9	" "	"
	✓	Feb 20	1916	7	" "	"
✓	✓	July 16	1911	11	Jasper	"
H. S. Goodland.	✓	Nov 27	07	15	" "	"
	✓	Oct 13		19	Jasper Co	unempl
✓	✓	April 24		18	" "	"
✓	✓	Sept 18		12	" "	comm
	✓	Sept 28		12	" "	"
✓	✓	Nov 14	1915	7	Ill	"
Frank Fenwick	Edith	Nov 12		20	Jasper Co	teaching
	Opel	Jan 2		18	" "	H. S.
	Fearn	Aug 6		16	" "	" "
H. Goodland.	Oral	Aug 1		13	" "	" "
✓	✓	Feb 27		9	" "	comm
	✓	Feb 27		6	" "	comm

				IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.	SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	Street No.	Name of Street.	
/					Brook.	
/				"	"	
/				"	"	
/				"	"	
/					Brook.	
/					Brook.	
/					Brook.	
/					Brook.	
/					Brook.	
/					Brook.	
/					Brook.	
/					Goodland.	
/				"	"	
/				"	"	
/				"	"	
/				"	"	
/				"	"	

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OO State child is regu or (Read front all th
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
✓	Peter Kofzigert	Virman	Feb 18		9	Jasper Co	m
		Bernice	June 16		6	"	
✓	Harvey Keen	Ray	Oct.		8	Jasper Co.	
	Dan Augsburg	Gilma	Feb 13		19	" "	re
H	Goodland	Inall	July 13		14	"	Hy
	Peter E Kofziger	George		1904	19	Jasper Co	
		Gold		1906	17	"	
✓		Mary		1912	11	"	09
✓	Ed. Dumlaf	Delmer	Dec 18		8	Ill.	re
		Opal	May		13	"	
		Ray	July 11		11	Kansas	
✓	Charles Cain	Vaene	Nov 25		14	Wentworth Co	
✓		Stela	Aug 30		12	Jasper "	
	Done	Charles	July 11		9	" "	
		Edman	Oct 15		7	Jasper	
✓	Morton Wells	Vern	Sept 10		11	W. D.	
✓		Delora	Aug.		10	W. D.	
✓		Silena	Dec 23		6	Jasper	
✓	Mary Harlow	Raymond	June 7		16	"	re
✓		Wilfred	July 9		11	Jasper Co	com
✓		Joseph	Oct		8	"	"
✓	Charles McHaskin	Verna	April 10		14	" "	"
✓		Ford	Dec 8		7	" "	"
✓	Spall Bert	Thelma	Oct 20	1912	11	Indiana	"
	Will Cain				19		

figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
1					Goodland -		
1					Goodland.		
1					Goodland.		
1					Remington		
1					Goodland		
1					Goodland.		
1					Remington R F D 3.		
1					Brook.		
1					Remington		
					Goodland R F D 1.		

Egypt

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCU- State child is regul- or un- (Read N front pa all the rec
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
✓ Edward Young	✓ Carl	June 2		9	Newton Co	com
	✓ Elvera	Nov 15		7	" "	"
✓ Harry Cook	✓ Margaret	May 21		12	Jasper	"
Melvin Wilhelm	✓ Nellie	May 27		16	Fulton Co.	Hig
✓	✓ Hazel	Aug 28		14	" "	om
✓	✓ Laura	Oct 28		12	Marshall Co	"
✓	✓ Edith	Dec 1		10	Fulton	"
✓	✓ Cecal	Nov 14		8	" "	"
✓	✓ Lela May	Sept 27		6	Newton Co	"
✓ Robert Hamley	✓ Elsie	Aug 29		12	Jasper Co	"
✓	✓ Vera	June 18		10	" "	"
✓	✓ Ernest	June 16		8	" "	"
Theresa Wilson	✓ Russell	Aug 10		6	" "	"
Mont Dority	✓ Jenny	Sept 7		17	Newton	out
✓	✓ Monka	Feb 16		16	Newton	"
✓	✓ Glen	Dec 2		14	" "	com
✓	✓ John	April		12	" "	"
✓	✓ William	May 10		10	" "	"
✓	✓ Paul	May 28		6	" "	"
✓ Fred Young	✓ Mito	Dec 14	08	14	Newton Co	"
✓	✓ Jay	July 18		11	Jasper	"
✓	✓ Robert	July 15		7	" "	"
John Barthford	✓ Loid	Aug 18		19	Plaske	out
✓	✓ Noble	Nov 12		18	" "	"
✓	✓ Rhoda	Mar		16	" "	"
✓	✓ Nellie	Feb 14		12	" "	com
✓	✓ Lorraine	July 10		9	" "	"

Figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET. <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Street No.</th> <th>Name of Street.</th> </tr> </thead> </table>	Street No.	Name of Street.	SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
Street No.	Name of Street.							
				Remington				
				Remington				
				Remington				
				Remington				
				Rock				
				Remuscher.	R. H. D. 9			
				Reming				
				"				
				"				
				"				
				"				

Egypt

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child at school is regular or unemployed (Read No front page all the in- formation)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
✓ ^{Locke} ~~Brother Morris~~ ✓	Jane	Feb 16		14	Jasper	com
	✓ Fredie	Mar 2		8	"	"
✓	✓ Borelone	Aug		6	"	"
H ✓ A. D. Bountright	Barlynn	Aug 19		14	Jasper Co	14 1/2
	✓ Maurice	Oct 22		8	"	com
M. P. Michel	Emma	Feb 23		16	"	not
✓ ^{H. S. Repossulan} William Morris	Helen	Aug	07	15	"	com
A. J. Brambelle ✓	Adrain	Oct		10	Indiana Plasko	"
	✓ Geneva	May		8	White Co.	"
				7		

figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
					Remington R 7. D 3.		
				11			
				71			
				13			
					Pennselaer 41		
					Pennselaers 4		
				11			

Union

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child actually is regularly or unemployed. (Read No. on front page all the in- recor-)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Ernest Lammson	Elizabeth	Nov 9	1901	13	- Jasper	70
William Hough	Elvira	Aug 23	1903	15	- "	Aug
Albert Sammers	Gaylord	Nov 21	1902	20	- Newton	emp
	Viola	Feb 14	1902	16	- "	High
Allen May	Harold	Feb 5	1903	15	- "	not in often
Andrew Kaler	Matilda	Apr 17	1895	17	- Jasper	High
H.S. Remington	Pauline	" 29	1900	14	- "	"
Charles Scripture	Myrtle	Nov 7	1904	17	- "	not
	Bertha	Apr 12	1907	16	- "	com
	Soldie	Jan 29	1905	9	- "	"
Leeming James	Eurinda	Apr 28	1900	16	- "	night
	Omer	Aug 24	1906	17	- "	"
	Frank	Aug 14	1906	6	- "	com
Clarence Parrett	Stella	Aug 7	1906	7	- "	"
Fredde Bonn	Tiem	Sept 4	1906	8	- Phoenix	"
Orville Pratt	Heith	Aug 17	1906	13	- Indiana	"
	Delos	Mar 20	1902	12	- "	"
	Leitha			10	- "	"
	Clara			9	- "	"
Mrs. Jaynes Barber	Clarence	July 2	1904	9	- "	"
John Holhoff	Morrin	Oct 23	1906	7	- Newton	"
H. H. Hall	Clanta	Feb 14	1904	7	- "	"
	Ulysses		1905	18	- Indiana	emp
John McMillen	Franklin	Apr 13	1905	18	- "	"
	Euphemia	Nov 7	1905	15	- "	in B
	Liddie	Sept 9	1905	9	- Texas	"
	Lusie	May 22	1906	6	- "	"

Figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
					Remselan		
				71			
					Brook		
				"			
					Remselan		
				"			
					Brook-		
				"			
				"			
					Brook		
				"			
				"			
				"			
				"			
					Remington		
				"			
				"			
				"			
				"			
					Remselan		
					Brook		

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				PLACE.	OCCUPATION State whether child at is regular or under (Read No front page all the in rec)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.			
Frank Sommer	Frank	Mar 10	1909	13	-	Indiana	comm
Albert	Albert	Jan 4	1904	19	-	"	teach
Walter William	Bernice	Dec 18	1907	16	-	"	H. 8
Lester	Lester	May 22	1903	20	-	Jasper	Teach
Oscar 7	Irene	Sept 23	1906	17	-	"	High
Cliff George	Lucile	Nov 9	1908	15	-	"	"
James	James	Mar 8	1905	18	-	Wentworth	H. 8
Bert Griffin	Mildred	Jan 22	1901	16	-	Paulaskie	comm
Conrad	Conrad	Sept 12	1904	15	-	"	"
John	John	Aug 16	1901	12	-	Wentworth	"
Loyd	Loyd	June 9	1902	11	-	Jasper	comm
Lucia	Lucia	Sept 4	1908	15	-	"	"
James	James	Nov 18	1903	21	-	Jasper	eng
Martha	Martha	Feb 22	1904	19	-	"	"
Frank	Frank	June 28	1901	13	-	"	comm
William W. W. W.	Clara	Dec 27	1908	15	-	"	H. 8
Clara	Clara	Oct 6	1906	13	-	"	comm
Woodruff	Gertrude			13	-		"
	Blanca			16	-		"
	Grace			8	-		"
	Edna			7	-		"
				11	-		"

I, THE ENUMERATOR,
HEREBY CERTIFY THAT
I HAVE PERSONALLY
ADMINISTERED THE OATH
OR AFFIRMATION AS
SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS

No. of District.	WHITE.		COLORED.		Total Number of Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	Total Number of Children between 14 and 16 years of age.	Total Number of Children Attending School.		Total Number of Children Regularly Employed.		Total Number of Children Unemployed.		Total of Last Six Columns.	REMARKS
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
	73	100			173	26	50	75	23	25			173	

State of Indiana,

County,

SS:

Before me,....., personally came

who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.

April 30 1923.

John Kalhoff
Trustee.

President Board of Trustees.

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO

ED.
Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall be taken, between the tenth day of April and the first day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident in the several townships, towns or cities.

Persons required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of their knowledge and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

The said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed shall make a list of the names of the white and colored children, enumerating by families, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, trustees, or person having charge of such child or children, and shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, or family, or person having charge of such child or children, and if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the child or children to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and shall give the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall not include in such list any person who is temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere. He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under the control of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of

the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officer to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court.

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. 28	R. 647	173
T. 28	R. 12	125
T. 28	R. 6	48
T.	R.	
T.	R.	
T.	R.	
T.	R.	

173
ack

TRANSFERS.

Law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children shall be transferred to the school corporation where they legally reside. Children, transferred or not, must be enumerated in the corporation in which they reside. The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the residence of the child.

Rules governing transfers for school children:

For transfers in general, see acts of 1919, p. 66, sec. 2 and Acts of 1921, pp. 180 and 743.

For transfers to Senior High Schools, see Acts of 1919, p. 140.

For transfer to Junior High Schools, see Acts of 1919, p. 441, Sec. 4.

For transfers to Approved Vocational Schools, see Acts of 1913, p. 37, Sec. 10.

A person asking for transfer must be able to show better accommodations.

A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the trustee of his own corporation.

When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to make a record of his action in the case and to keep a book.

A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record. The School Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in

his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee.....[Township, Town or City]
P.O.....Date.....1923.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County, Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of....., be transferred to.....[Township, Town or City].....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian
Address.....Date.....1923.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] him.....
Signed.....Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the attendance officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

BENJ. J. BURRIS,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

April 10, 1923.

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

ENUMERATION RETURN

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

Township,
Town,
City.

Jordan

For the School Year 1923-1924.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent,
examined and filed.

M. S. Stewart
County Superintendent.

STATE OF INDIANA,

County of Jasper.

SS:

I, John Kolhoff, the Trustee (or President of the Board of Trustees) of Jordan in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not required to be enumerated.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

John Kolhoff.
16 day of May

1923

M. S. Stewart
County Superintendent

Return this copy to county supt. office

MAY 1, 1923.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Kankakee Township, Jasper County, Indiana.

By Alfred Duggleby Trustee.

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

This report must be made to the County Superintendent the first day of May, 1923, and a duplicate copy should be made by each School Trustee.

The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the first of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

After recording the names and enumeration of white persons on the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the end of the column, "Colored Persons."

WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath. shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the age of twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of the corporation.

shall include in his list such unmarried persons between the age of twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not upon parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so indicate in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of residence of such persons.

shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally or by certified to as herein provided, except in the case of persons dependent upon no one and not members of any family as herein provided. PROVIDED, that if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath, and upon being sworn, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.

in case of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, or of any child, or of any person, or of any data, with the other members of the family. In all such cases, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, should be required. Persons should be listed only at actual places of residence.

factory lists and lists of employees in business houses should be made only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated, but in such cases shall persons in such lists be enumerated without regard to their places of residence within the city and securing their signatures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upon parents and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, such minors shall determine the question of residence.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the County Superintendent with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These lists shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Education or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

110. ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Kankakee Township, Jasper County, Indiana.

County of Indiana, Jasper County, ss:

Alfred Duggleby, solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the children of Kankakee Township, Jasper County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.

Trustee, Enumerator.

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this day of 1923.

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				PLACE.	OCCUPATION State child is regul- or un- (Read front p- all the
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.			
Albin Luther	Earl L. ✓	Aug 7	'07	15	+	Indiana	H.
Asher L. C.	Lloyd	Oct 12	'04	19	+	"	Emp.
	Lura	" "	'04	19	+	"	S.
Akers James	Floume Baker	Oct 31	'07	15	+	Illinois	J. S.
Ahlmeyer John	Eileen			6			
Cullen W. C.	Catherine	Mar 20	'02	20	+	Indiana	H.
HS	Margaret	Mar 18	'05	17	+	"	H.
HS	Francis	Mar 15	'07	15	+	"	H.
Collins Mac.	Lila Mae	Jan 2	'15	7	+	"	P.
Burnell Ed.	Myrtle			8			
Brown Ira.	Curtis	Jul.	'02	20	+	Indiana	S.
	Bernard	Jul 18	'04	18	+	"	
	Lillian	Jun 29	'06	16	+	"	
HS	Ethel ✓	Oct 6	'08	14	+	"	J.
6	Harold ✓	Oct 23	'10	12	+	"	S.
3	Floyd ✓	Feb 8	'14	8	+	"	P.
1	Calvin	Apr 11	'17	6	ct	"	not
Davis Marion	Elmer Buskey	Apr 27	'07	15	+	"	S.
Deardorf L. J.	Gladys J. ✓	Sept 17	'12	11	+	"	J.
3	Walter ✓	Oct 21	'14	8	+	"	P.
Dove	Elvira ✓	Mar 9	'08	15	+	Illinois	J. S.
8	Elizabeth ✓	Aug 26	'09	13	+	"	S.
2	Agnis ✓	Jun 24	'16	8	+	"	P.
Duggleby Alfred	Howard S.	Jan 27	'04	19	+	Iowa	C.
HS	Dorothy A.	Sept 17	'07	15	+	"	H.
HS	Leslie J. ✓	Aug 17	'09	13	+	"	J.
6	Earl B. ✓	Sept 25	'13	10	+	Indiana	S.
Surfinger Avery	Ben	Mar 17	'06	17	+	Ind	S.
Fairchild Alfred	Forster W. ✓	Jun 12	'09	13	+	"	J.
moved.	Isabel ✓	Jan 19	'14	8	+	"	P.
Fisher Frank	Sara Burr	June 3	'06	16	+	"	H.
Fitzgerald Wm.	Mary Ellen	Nov 13	'04	18	+	"	C.
	William	May 19	'02	20	+	"	Em.
Flores George	J. Lavern ✓	Mar 26	'14	8	+	"	P.
moved	Myrtle ✓	Dec 10	'15	7	+	"	P.
Frost Paul	Hubert ✓	Oct 9	'10	8	+	"	P.

No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.	SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
			Street No.	Name of Street.	
				" Reft.	Jane Albin Sarah E Asher.
				"	James Ahern
				"	Elizabeth Cullen
				" Reft.	Mabel Collins
				"	Sarah Brown.
				"	
				"	
				"	
				" Wheatfield	Marion Davis Mrs Lf. Deardarf
				"	Mrs. Maggie
				" Reft.	Elsie Duggleby
				"	Bess Avery Durfinger
				"	Pearl Fairchild
				"	F. W. Fisher
				"	Mrs. Wm Fitzgerald
					Dorothy Flores
					Mrs Paul Frost.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attending is regular or unemployed (Read No. on front page all the in- quiries re- quire)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Still Thomas	8 Opal V	Mar 27	'09	14	+ Illinois	J. S.
	6 Flora V	" 29	'10	13	+ "	Lu
	5 Harry V	Nov 26	11	11	+ "	Lu
	4 Woodrow V	Mar 18	13	10	+ Indiana	Pr
	4 Ellen V	Nov 18	'13	8	+ "	"
	1 Frederick	Feb 10	17	6	+ "	not
	1 Edward	" 10	17	6	+ "	"
Neil George	15 Fern V	Mar 16	'09	14	+ " 07	J. S.
Holmer Martin	Gertrude	Aug 29	'08	15	+ Illinois	St
	8 Matilda V	Feb 14	11	12	+ "	J. S.
	3 Anthony V	Nov 30	'07	6	+ Indiana	Pr
Hamlet W. F.	6 Ralph V	Aug 11	'08	12	+ "	Lu
Jones Martha	Gladys	Jul 10	'03	20	+ Indiana	St
Jones Milton	15 Milton V	Aug 10	'09	14	+ "	St
	4 Phillip W. V	Apr 21	'14	8	+ "	Pr
Kerr Andrew	6 Ray A. V	Aug 29	12	10	+ Illinois	Lu
	3 Wilson V	Aug 24	13	7	+ "	Pr
Lawrence Clarence	3 Vera V	Aug 21	16	6	+ Indiana	Pr
Louie John	6 Alma V	Feb 15	'11	12	+ Indiana	Lu
	1 Sherwood	Dec 13	'13	9	+ "	Pr
	1 Leles	Mar 18	'16	7	+ "	not
Libby Arthur	1 Virginia			11		
Strug Wm	Leonard	Jan 17	'03	20	+ Illinois	St
	Walter	Aug 27	'05	17	+ "	"
	15 Frank	June 25	'07	15	+ "	St
Out,	Inna V	Mar 31	'09	14	+ "	J. S.
	7 Victor V	Feb 4	'11	12	+ "	Lu
	5 Clarence V	May 9	'13	10	+ "	Lu
	3 Pearl V	Nov 12	'16	08	+ "	Pr
Meyers Fred	5 Elmer V	Jan 30	12	11	+ Indiana	Lu
	3 Vona V	June 26	15	7	+ "	Pr

figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
/						Martha Hill	
/							
/							
/							
/						Ada Heil	
/						Mrs Catherine Holmes	
/							
/						W. F. Hamlet	
/						Mrs. M. S. Jones	
						Mrs. M. A. Jones	
						Mrs. Andrew Kerr.	
/						Mrs. C. Lawrence	
/						Philena Louie	
					Wheatfield	Emma Nurg	
/							
/							
/						F. W. Meyers	
/							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child actually is regularly or unemployed (Read No. front page all the in- formation)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
McColley	Henry Myrtle	Dec 8	02	20	Indiana	
	William	Nov 10	02	18	"	Em
E. C. Myers	Estel	Aug 2	06	16	"	St
	Richard V	Sept 18	06	16	"	Pr
Myers Clifford	Thomas	Dec 1	14	6	"	St
	Earnest	May 18	04	18	"	St
	Lois V	Jul 7	06	16	"	J. L.
	Walter V	Dec 9	08	14	"	Lu
	Ross V	Apr 14	12	11	"	Pr
Myers Conrad	Harvey	Aug 29	14	8	"	St
	Wesley	May 29	03	20	"	St
	Clarence	Dec 23	05	17	"	St
	Lester	Oct 4	06	16	"	St
	Virgil V	Apr 28	07	15	"	J.
	Evaline V	Feb 6	09	14	"	Lu
	Russel V	June 11	12	11	"	Pr
	Myrtle V	Mar 9	13	10	"	Pr
	Hazel	Jan 21	15	8	"	not
Wize Eli	Marian	Jan 10	17	6	"	"
Maddison Harry	Bernard V	Mar 2	17	6	"	Pr
Murray W.	Weldon	May 10	16	6	"	St
	Mary	Sept 14	07	15	"	Lu
		Jul 18	13	10	"	
Neier Frank	Janice	Jul 18	13	10	"	Tea
	Wilma	Aug 2	03	19	"	He
	Forest V	Jun 8	07	15	"	J. L.
Nelson Chris	Esther V	Aug 6	09	13	"	Lu
	Chester V	Mar 26	11	12	"	Pr
	Lloyd Gross	May 16	14	8	"	J. L.
Owens Joe	Omer	Mar 29	07	16	"	St
	Charlie	Nov	06	16	"	J.
	Joseph	May 21	08	14	"	Lu
Pzybylski Benj	Benjamin	Nov 30	10	12	"	St
	Florian	Aug	04	18	Illinois	Lu
		Mar 22	07	13	"	Lu

No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.	SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
			Street No.	Name of Street.	
/	/	/		Henny McColley	
/	/	/	Wheatfield	Mrs E C Myers	
/	/	/	Rd #1	Mrs C L Myers	
/	/	/		Mrs Leonard Myers	
/	/	/		Eli Mize	
/	/	/	Rd #1	Mrs Rose Madoun	
/	/	/	Rd #1	Mrs W Murray	
/	/	/	Rd #1	Mrs W F Heier	
/	/	/	Rd #1	Mrs L Nelson	
/	/	/	Wheatfield	Joseph Owen	
/	/	/	Wheatfield	George Przybylski	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				PLACE.	OCCUPATION State whether child is is regularly or unemployed (Read front page all the information received)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.			
Price ✓	Myrtle ✓	Jul 18	'13	9	+	Ind.	Pr
Peregrino Chas	Wade	Sep 23	'03	19	+	"	Leot
HS	Vaughn ✓	Jul 4	'09	13	+	"	J
Rasmussen 6	Nellie Kane ✓	Nov 9	'11	11	+	"	Int
Seegrist Gilbert 4	Lucille ✓	Jan 23	'15	7	+	"	Pr
Stallbaum Chas 15	Earl ✓	Feb 11	'08	15	+	"	He
7	Ralph ✓	Mar 16	'11	12	+	"	Li
Stallbaum Harry 4	Virgil ✓	July 24	'14	8	+	"	Pr
Stallbaum Chance 2	Eugene ✓	Sep 19	'14	8	+	"	Pr
	Sylvia ✓	Nov 8	'16	6	+	"	Pr
Sands C. O.	Theodore	Nov 13	'05	18	+	"	St
	Mabel	Jan 11	'07	16	+	"	St
	Lydia	Oct 21	'10	12	+	"	J
San Bruno	Ruby	Nov 7	'15	7	+	"	Pr
	Ruth	Nov 7	'15	7	+	"	Pr
Turner George 1844	Eva	Jan 8	'03	19	+	"	Tea
HS	Louis ✓	Aug 13	'09	13	+	"	Le
Dymera Stanley 5	Lily ✓	Jul 28	'11	11	+	Illinois	Im
	Stella ✓	Nov 29	'14	9	+	"	Pr
Shepherd James	Catherine	Oct 22	'05	17	+	"	He
Walker Elizabeth 6	Howard ✓	Aug 10	'12	10	+	"	Im
	Dorothea ✓	Oct 12	'10	12	+	"	Im
3	Donald ✓	Jul 11	'12	6	+	"	Pr

figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.			
					"	Eveline Price		
					"	W. B. Pergrine		
						Elizabeth, Remussen		
						Mae Seegrust		
					"	Chas Stallbaum		
						Bessie Stallbaum		
				11		L. E. Stallbaum		
					"	L. O. Sands		
						Pearl Turner		
						Stanley Tymera		
					San Pierre	James Shepherd		
						Elizabeth		

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
White Chas HS	Mildred V	June	'08	14	* Indiana
	Myrtle V	Feb	'12	10	+
	Lucille	Dec	'17	6	+ "
Zacks	Andrew V	Apr	'09	13	+ Europe
	Anna V	Nov	'08	13	+ "
out.	Helen V	Dec	13	9	+ Ind
	Johnnie V	Jan	'15	7	+ "
Leody	Harold V		'05	8	+ "
Wilmington Carol	William	Dec.	09	10	+
moved.	Wilber	Jan	'10	9	+
	Orville	Oct.	12	7	+
85 pupils from 7 to 16.					
76 enrolled " 7 to 16					

No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
			Street No.	Name of Street.		
				Jeff.	Mary White	
				San Pierre	Barbara Yacks	
					Body	
					Wilmington Carl.	

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS

No. of District.	WHITE.		COLORED.		Total Number of Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	Total Number of Children between 14 and 16 years of age.	Total Number of Children Attending School.		Total Number of Children Regularly Employed.		Total Number of Children Unemployed.		Total of Last Six Columns.	REMARKS
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
	~~44~~	~~53~~			~~124~~	~~29~~	~~53~~	~~44~~	~~3~~	~~2~~	~~13~~	~~5~~		
	~~72~~	~~55~~			~~30~~		~~58~~	~~34~~	~~4~~	~~2~~	~~11~~	~~8~~	~~129~~	
	64	48					64	48	4	2	8	6	132	OK by Trust
	64	68			132	29	64	48	4	2	8	6	132	OK, m. 2.

State of Indiana,

County,

ss:

Before me, _____, personally ca

who, being duly sworn, deposeth and so
that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to
best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the yo
so enumerated and no others.

1923.

Trust

President Board of Trust

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

18. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO REQUIRED.

Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall be taken, between the tenth day of April and the first day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident in the several townships, towns or cities.

Persons required or employed to take such enumeration shall be sworn to affirm or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of their knowledge and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In taking the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed shall visit each dwelling in the township, town or city, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, and shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, and if this is impossible, the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the child to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall list in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of residence of such person. He shall not include in such list any person who is temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere. He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under the care of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of

the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officer to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court.

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. 32 R. 05 132.
T. R.
T. R.
T. R.
T. R.
T. R.
T. R.

TRANSFERS.

Law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside. Children, who are transferred from one school corporation to another, shall be so transferred or not, must be enumerated in the corporation in which they reside. The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with enumeration.

Acts governing transfers for school children:

For transfers in general, see acts of 1919, p. 66, sec. 2 and Acts of 1921, pp. 180 and 748.

For transfers to Senior High Schools, see Acts of 1919, p. 140.

For transfer to Junior High Schools, see Acts of 1919, p. 441, Sec. 4.

For transfers to Approved Vocational Schools, see Acts of 1913, p. 37, Sec. 10.

Any person asking for transfer must be able to show better accommodations.

Any person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the board of the school corporation of his own corporation.

When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee of the school corporation to make a record of his action in the case in the record book.

Transfer to be legal must be a matter of record. The School Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in

his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee.....[Township, Town or City]
P. O. Date.....1923.

Comes now [name] of..... School Corporation..... County, Indiana, and asks that [name], born the..... day of..... 19....., be transferred to..... [Township, Town or City]..... County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian
Address..... Date.....1923.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] him.....
Signed..... Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the attendance officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1923.

BENJ. J. BURRIS,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

ENUMERATION RETURN

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

—OF—

Township,
Town,
City.

Kankakee

For the School Year 1923-1924.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent,
examined and filed,

M. R. Sterrett
County Superintendent.

STATE OF INDIANA,

SS:

County of *Jasper*

I, *Alfred Dugglesby* the Trustee (or President of the Board of Trustees) of *Kankakee* in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not eligible to be enumerated.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this *7* day of *May* 1923.

Alfred Dugglesby
M. R. Sterrett
County Superintendent.

Return this copy to office of C. Sup
m L. Stenett.

MAY 1, 1923.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Keener { Township, Jasper County, Indiana.
Town or City,

By Abraham DeBoker Trustee.

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

This report must be made to the County Superintendent the first day of May, 1923, and a duplicate copy should be sent to the School Trustee.

The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the first and the 30th day of same month each year.

After recording the names and enumeration of white persons on the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the end of the column, "Colored Persons."

WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

In taking the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall list the white and colored children, enumerating by families, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, or persons having charge of such child or children, and shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either the father, head of family, or person having charge of such child or child who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath. All persons who shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the age of ten and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of the township.

All persons who shall include in his list such unmarried persons between the age of six and ten years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not upon parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so list them in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of such persons.

All persons who shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally by the parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or child, and who shall be certified to as herein provided, except in the case of persons who are dependent upon no one and not members of any family, and who are reported as herein provided. PROVIDED, that if any person, head of family, or person having charge of any child, or child, the enumerator shall ascertain the facts required from sources and sign his own name to certificate herein required; if the parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or child, entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator the facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.

Persons who shall be omitted by the enumerator of any member of a family, or child, when discovered should be added, by interlining, and initialing, and signing, with the other members of the family. In all such cases, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, should be required, and the child should be listed only at actual places of residence.

Persons who shall be omitted by the enumerator of any member of a family, or child, when discovered should be added, by interlining, and initialing, and signing, with the other members of the family. In all such cases, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, should be required, and the child should be listed only at actual places of residence.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the County Superintendent with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These lists shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Education or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Keener { Township, Jasper County, Indiana.
Town or City,

of Indiana, Jasper County, ss:

Abraham DeBoker, solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the

children of Keener Township, Jasper County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.

Trustee, Enumerator.

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this day

NAMES OF PARENTS,
GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES,
OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE
OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.

NAME OF
CHILD ENUMERATED.

(When surname of child is not the
same as the head of the family
the full name should be
given in the list.)

DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.

Month
and Day.

Year.

Age.

PLACE.

Abbing Tom	Cora	May 10 1906	16	Le Motte	atte
	Charles	Aug 2 1908	14	" "	"
	Nellie	Dec 17 1910	12	" "	"
	Olive	Apr 18 1913	9	" "	"
	Corothy	Aug 18 1915	7	" "	"
Briant W M	Iber Omar	May 11 1905	17	Columbia Ky	"
	Virgie M	May 5 1907	15	" "	"
	William A	June 1 1909	13	" "	"
	Peter Owen	Apr 26 1913	9	" "	"
Barker William	Jenava	Feb 28 1910	13	Kinnaman Ind	"
Barker Richard	Louise	May 24 1915	7	Le Motte Ind	"
Bol Lawrence	Alice	July 5 1902	20	Chicago Ill	"
	Lawrence	July 4 1904	18	" "	Fr
	John	Dec 9 1906	16	" "	"
Boer Gerrit	Lillie	July 2 1916	6	Harvey Ill	atte
Booma Henry	Bertie	May 15 1910	12	Le Motte	"
	May	Feb 16 1912	11	" "	"
	Alice	Aug 5 1914	8	" "	"
Boezeman John	John	Nov 24 1902	20	Fish Wayne	Fr
	Mary	Nov 25 1904	18	Thayer Ind	"
	Teenie	Feb 25 1909	14	" "	atte
	Henry	Aug 25 1906	16	" "	Fr
	Jennie	Mar 31 1910	13	" "	atte
	Peterine	July 25 1911	11	" "	"
Brierly Clara	Bertram ^{Hershberg}	June 17 1910	12	Chicago Ill	"
	Jaminta ^{Wright}	Oct 8 1911	11	Ashville N.C	"
	Marvin	Feb 21 1917	6	Bloomington Ind	"
Burning Morris	Herman	Apr 8 1911	12	Muskegon Mich	"
	Henry Starkey	July 10 1912	11	Grand Haven Mich	"
Bruinius Wm	Louis	Dec 30 1907	15	Chicago Ill	Fr
	William	Feb 1 1909	14	" "	atte
	Ben	July 13 1910	12	" "	"
	Harry	Jan 29 1913	10	" "	"
	Jacob	Oct 20 1914	8	" "	"
Burning John	Walter	Jan 13 1904	19	Chicago Ill	"

I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration
opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.

[illegible]

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attending school is regular or irregular (Read No. on front page of all the reqs.)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Conrad Roy	Alva	Oct 10	1902	20	Grandpark Ill	Farm
	Velma	July 24	1906	16	" " "	attending
	✓ Virgil ✓	June 19	1909	13	Hebron Ind	" "
	✓ Madge ✓	Aug 31	1911	11	" " "	" "
	✓ Margory ✓	July 15	1915	7	" " "	" "
Case Stanley E	✓ Donald C ✓	Mar 15	1915	8	Le Motte Ind	" "
Cheever Caleb	Albers	Nov 5	1916	16	" " "	attending
	✓ Morris ✓	Sept 4	1915	7	" " "	" "
Curtin Charles	Merle	Apr 8	1903	20	✓ " " "	Employed
	✓ Gerald	Dec 28	1905	17	" " "	attending
	✓ Helen ✓	Jan 4	1915	8	" " "	" "
Crenth John	John	Feb 3	1905	18	" " "	" "
	Irma	Jan 15	1904	19	" " "	Cashier
	✓ Elizabeth ✓	Jan 15	1910	13	Wheatfield Ind	attending
	✓ Anna ✓	Apr 15	1911	12	Jersey Ind	" "
Le Fries George	Gerrit	Jan 29	1903	20	Chicago Ill	Laborer
	Ida	Feb 1	1905	18	" " "	Domestic
	Wm. Clara	Dec 10	1906	16	Brook Ind	attending
	✓ Cornelius ✓	July 18	1908	14	Mt Air Ind	" "
	✓ Kate ✓	Mar 4	1913	10	" " "	" "
Llyke William	Harry	May 30	1904	18	Chicago Ill	Farm
Le Koch Henry C	Ralph	Sept 30	1903	19	Le Motte Ind	salesman
	Sam	Feb 13	1906	17	Chicago Ill	" "
	✓ W. Elizabeth ✓	Aug 28	1908	14	" " "	attending
	✓ Sadie ✓	Sept 23	1910	12	Le Motte Ind	" "
	✓ Henry ✓	July 13	1912	10	" " "	" "
Le Vries Nick	✓ Jacoba ✓	Apr 29	1916	6	" " "	" "
	✓ Libbe ✓	Mar 12	1909	14	" " "	" "
	✓ Martha ✓	Mar 13	1917	6	" " "	" "
Llykema Lick	Kathern	Sept 8	1906	16	Holland	Domestic
	W. Tena	Oct 27	1907	15	" " "	" "
	✓ Melvin ✓	June 10	1907	13	" " "	attending
	✓ Fred ✓	June 14	1912	10	Chicago Ill	" "
	✓ Emma ✓	Oct 12	1910	6	" " "	" "

Figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration.	I, the Enumerator, hereby certify that I have personally administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
	3	32	7		De Motte.		
1	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
	3	32	7		De Motte.		
	3	32	7				
	3	32	7		De Motte.		
	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
	3	32	7		Kersey.		
1	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
	3	32	7		De Motte.		
1	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
	3	32	7		De Motte.		
	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7		Phayer.		
1	3	31	7		Phayer.		
1	3	31	7				
	3	31	7				
1	3	31	7				

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attending school regularly or unemployed (Read Note on front page of all the information required)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Le Fries Herman	Rudolph	Aug 9	1905	17	Chicago	Lat
W	Anna	Nov 29	1907	15	"	attending
W	Florence	Apr 21	1910	13	Le Motte Ind	"
Le Young Otto	Otto	Sept 18	1908	15	Chicago Ill	"
✓	Lucas	Oct 14	1908	14	"	"
✓	Grace	Dec 30	1912	10	"	"
✓	William	Jan 26	1916	7	Le Motte Ind	"
Le Koker Ed	Hattie	Apr 3	1910	13	"	"
✓	Wentle	Aug 6	1913	9	Springfield Mo	"
✓	Arie	July 25	1915	7	Le Motte Ind	"
Le Koker Abraham	James	July 3	1907	15	"	"
✓	Howard	Apr 8	1910	13	"	"
✓	Evelyn	July 19	1912	10	"	"
✓	Kathern	Jan 30	1915	8	"	"
Le Haan Andrew	Grace	Oct 8	1912	10	"	"
✓	Angie	July 28	1914	8	"	"
✓	Leasa	Oct 26	1916	6	"	"
Le Haan Frank	Stephen	Aug 18	1914	8	"	"
✓	Clarence	Apr 22	1916	6	"	"
Le Puc William	Albert	Nov 28	1914	8	Champion Can	"
✓	Ethel	Apr 3	1917	6	"	"
Le Haan Stephen	Gerrit Bernmeina	July 14	1909	13	Chicago Ill	"
Eng Charles	Walter	Dec 30	1904	19	Francisville Ky	Boor
Evans J. P.	Grace	Feb 16	1907	16	New Milford Del	attending
	Donald	July 2	1911	11	Clavis Junction	"
Ellis W. P. Looch	Chas	May 25	1909	13	East Len Ill	"
2	Buela	Feb 16	1911	12	Cane Valley Ky	"
✓	Glen Sims	Feb 20	1913	10	Rainsville Ind	"
✓	Eugene	Nov 6	1902	20	St Mary Ky	Lat
Einskuistra Metse	Elsie	Dec 12	1914	8	Le Motte Ind	attending
	Gerben	Feb 3	1916	7	"	"
Evers Cornelius	Lunis	Dec 29	1916	6	"	"
Erwin James	Edna	Mar 14	1905	18	"	Lat
✓	Charity	May 4	1914	8	"	attending

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, Give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons Having Charge of Child or Children, or Other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration.	I, the Enumerator, hereby certify that I have personally administered the Oath or Affirmation as surjoined and subscribed.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
	3	31	7		Phayer		
1	3	31	7				
1	3	31	7				
	3	32	7		De Motte		
	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7		De Motte		
	3	32	7				
	3	32	7		De Motte		
	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7		Phayer		
1	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7		De Motte		
	3	32	7		De Motte		
1	3	32	7		De Motte		
	3	32	7		De Motte		
1	3	32	7		De Motte		
	3	32	7		De Motte		
1	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7		De Motte		
1	3	32	7				

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			OCCUPATION State whether child attends school is regularly or unemployed (Read Note front page, for all the information requested)	
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.		PLACE.
Evere Richard	Cornelius	Dec 12	1903	19	Le Motte Ind	Labo
	John	Nov 11	1904	18	" " "	"
	Lawrence	Sept 17	1905	17	" " "	"
	✓ Tom ✓	June 17	1910	12	" " "	attends
	✓ Richard ✓	Nov 5	1912	10	" " "	"
	✓ Verna ✓	Sept 2	1914	8	" " "	"
Fase Mathew	Edward	Apr 3	1917	6	" " "	"
	Andrew	Dec 28	1905	17	Chicago Ill	Farm
	Raymond	June 19	1907	15	" "	Attends
	✓ W Sadie ✓	March 13	1909	14	" "	"
	✓ John ✓	Sept 18	1912	10	Le Motte Ind	"
	✓ Bertha ✓	July 19	1914	8	" "	"
Fase John	✓ Marie ✓	Apr 9	1916	7	" "	"
	Teenie	Mar 17	1904	19	Chicago Ill	Com
	Tony	July 1	1907	15	" "	Labo
	✓ W Mary ✓	Aug 2	1910	12	" "	attends
Frame Pete	✓ Francis ✓	July 27	1912	10	Le Motte Ind	"
Fraichild Nelson	Carl	Dec 8	1904	16	" "	Labo
	✓ Blanche ✓	Dec 3	1913	9	" "	attends
	✓ Frank ✓	Nov 9	1916	6	" "	"
Fritte C. L.	Carl	Dec 4	1904	18	Glycer Ind	Farm
	✓ Clement ✓	Aug 4	1908	14	Chicago Heights Ill	attends
	✓ Marie ✓	Nov 19	1913	9	" "	"
Groet Simon	✓ Charles ✓	Dec 7	1913	9	Portland Ind	"
	✓ William ✓	Jan 24	1916	7	" "	"
Grewenstuck Richard	Mary	Jan 29	1909	14	Le Motte Ind	"
	✓ Mahlon ✓	March 23	1910	13	Shelby Ind	"
	✓ Richard Jr ✓	Nov 27	1911	11	" "	"
	✓ Hattie ✓	Mar 24	1913	10	" "	"
Goetz Ed	✓ Lois ✓	Jan 15	1914	9	Rensselaer Ind	"
	✓ Kenneth ✓	Mar 14	1915	8	" "	"
Granger Andrew	Jesse	Oct 14	1902	20	Thayer Ind	Labo
	Matel	July 16	1904	18	Le Motte Ind	Com
	Myrtle	Apr 10	1907	16	Thayer Ind	attends
	✓ Buell ✓	July 31	1910	12	" "	"
	✓ Lois ✓	June 10	1913	9	" "	"

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column					If in a City, Give Residence by Number and Street.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.		Street No.	Name of Street.		
	3	32	7			De Motte		
	3	32	7					
	3	32	7					
	3	32	7					
	3	32	7					
1	3	32	7					
	3	32	7					
		32	7			De Motte		
		32	7					
✓		32	7					
		32	7					
1		32	7					
1		32	7					
1		31	7			Phayer		
		31	7					
1		31	7					
1	3	31	7			De Motte		
	3	32	7					
1	3	32	7					
	3	32	7					
	3	32	7			De Motte		
	3	32	7					
1	3	32	7					
	3	32	7			De Motte		
	3	32	7					
1	3	32	7			Phayer		
	3	32	7					
	3	32	7					
1	3	32	7					
1	3	31	7					
	3	31	7					
	3	32	7			De Motte		
1	3	32	7					
1	3	32	7					
	3	32	7					
1	3	32	7					

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attends is regularly employed or unemployed (Read Note on front page, and all the information requested)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Grunwald Grace ✓	Amy ✓	Nov 27	1915	7	Chicago Ill	attends
Girard Edw	George	Jun 15	1902	20	" "	Labourer
	Leonard	Sept 2	1906	16	" "	"
Howe William	Joseph	Nov 10	1903	19	Laura Ind	Farmer
	Quincy	Jan 13	1905	18	" "	"
	Thomas	Mar 30	1906	17	Shelby Ind	"
Lock up	Franklin	Sept 29	1907	15	" "	Attends
	Ernest ✓	Mar 17	1909	14	" "	"
	Jefferson ✓	Aug 20	1919	13	" "	"
	Mabel ✓	May 7	1913	9	" "	"
	Paul ✓	Dec 29	1915	7	" "	"
Hoffman Wm	Ben	Jan 11	1904	19	Chicago Ill	Farmer
Hunter Isaac J ✓	Kenneth ✓	July 4	1908	14	Abington Ill	attends
	Lale ✓	Aug 15	1913	9	" "	"
Hanah Amanda ✓	Evelyn ✓	Jan 26	1912	11	Chicago Ill	"
	Ronald ✓	June 17	1914	8	" "	"
Hockney Geo	Ethel	Aug 9	1902	20	Lake Forest Ill	Teacher
	Frieda	Sept 2	1904	18	" " "	"
	Harold	Aug 19	1907	15	" " "	Attends
Hamstra John ✓	Mary ✓	Feb 26	1913	10	Le Motte Ind	"
	Bessie ✓	Apr 28	1915	7	" "	"
Hamstra George	William	Apr 29	1904	18	Fair Lake Ind	Farmer
	Berben ✓	May 2	1906	16	Le Motte Ind	"
	Bessie ✓	Mar 8	1907	16	" " "	Domestic
	Sam ✓	Jan 8	1910	13	" " "	Attends
	Gertie ✓	Feb 26	1914	9	" " "	"
Hamstra John ✓	Robert ✓	Feb 23	1914	9	" " "	"
	Rosa ✓	Nov 30	1916	6	" " "	"
Hewitt Homer ✓	Frances	July 1	1906	16	Mishawauke Ind	"
Hillyear William ✓	Lorena ✓	Aug 8	1908	14	Monroe Ind	"
	Harvey ✓	July 24	1910	12	Pine Village Ind	"
	Elmer ✓	Sept 11	1913	9	Shelby Ind	"
	Pearl ✓	Nov 29	1914	8	" "	"
	Mearl ✓	" "	"	8	" "	"

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
1	3	32	7				
	3	32	7		DeMatte		
	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
1		31	7				
1		31	7		Thayer		
		31	7				
		31	7				
1		31	7				
		31	7				
		31	7		DeMatte		
		31	7				
1	3	32	7		DeMatte		
1	3	32	7		Thayer		
	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			PLACE.	OCCUPATION State whether child attends school regularly or unemployed (Read Note 7 front page, at all the inform request)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.		
Hanaway Bert	Homer	Mar 7	1903	20	Le Motte Ind	Farm
	Mabel	Sep 22	1905	17	" " " "	Learn
	✓ Marie	Nov 3	1907	15	" " " "	Attend
	✓ Royd ✓	Mar 19	1909	14	" " " "	"
Hammerton Geo	✓ Lucile ✓	May 10	1912	10	" " " "	"
	Gladys	July 2	1904	18	East Lynn Ill	teach
	✓ Cecil	May 29	1906	16	" " " "	attend
	✓ Winfred ✓	Dec 9	1908	14	" " " "	"
Hark Frank	Millard	May 21	1916	16	Le Motte Ind	"
Hamstra Albert	Gertrude ✓	July 17	1907	15	" " " "	"
	✓ William ✓	" 24	1910	12	" " " "	"
	✓ Rosie ✓	Jan 8	1912	11	" " " "	"
	✓ Alice ✓	" 12	1913	9	" " " "	"
	✓ Gerben ✓	Feb 26	1916	7	" " " "	"
Halleck Ben	✓ Abraham ✓	" 24	1908	15	" " " "	"
	Chal	Dec 30	1904	18	✓ Rochester Ind	tea
Hancock Moser	✓ Elmer ✓	July 19	1911	11	Hessey Ind	attend
	✓ Teddy ✓	Mar 6	1914	9	Gifford "	"
	Martha	Feb 2	1917	6	" " " "	"
Heistand Elfersess	✓ William ✓	Mar 25	1911	12	Brook Ind	"
	✓ Leslie ✓	" 15	1916	7	" " " "	"
Junglas John	Vincent	May 19	1903	19	Surrey Ind	Farm
	Marion	Mar 11	1906	17	Penobscot Ind	"
	✓ Agnes ✓	Feb 25	1910	13	✓ Parr Ind	attend
Konowsky Al	Carl Black ✓	Sep 12	1908	14	Lanville Ill	" "
Kniph Charley	✓ Gerald C ✓	Jan 25	1916	7	Le Motte Ind	" "
Kingma Ike	✓ Samuel ✓	Feb 13	1908	15	" " " "	"
	Laniel	Mar 24	1906	17	Four Lake Ind	Farm
	✓ Susie ✓	May 26	1910	12	Le Motte Ind	attend
	✓ Gertrude ✓	Jan 3	1913	10	" " " "	"
Kory Gerben	✓ Elsie ✓	July 7	1908	14	Minster Ind	"
	Mabel ✓	Aug 13	1910	12	" " " "	"
	✓ Leona ✓	Mar 3	1912	10	" " " "	"
	✓ Ruth ✓	Dec 9	1914	8	" " " "	"
	Raymond	Jan 28	1917	6	" " " "	"

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
	3	31	7		Phayer.		
1	3	31	7				
1	3	31	7				
	3	31	7				
1	3	31	7				
1	3	31	7		De Motte.		
	3	31	7				
	3	31	7				
	3	32	7		De Motte.		
1	3	31	7		Phayer.		
	3	31	7				
1	3	31	7				
1	3	31	7				
	3	31	7				
	3	32	7		De Motte.		
1	3	32	7		De Motte.		
	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
	3	32	7		Phayer.		
	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
	3	32	7		De Motte.		
	3	31	7				
	3	31	7		Phayer.		
	3	31	7				
1	3	31	7				
1	3	31	7				
1	3	31	7		Phayer.		
1	3	31	7				
1	3	31	7				
1	3	31	7				
1	3	31	7				

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			OCCUPATION State whether child attends school or is regularly employed or unemployed (Read Note 7 front page, at all the information requested)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	
Kooy John	Gerald	Mar 19	1914	9	Canyon Col attend
	Margarite	Dec 13	1915	7	Lansing Ill "
Kerlinsky Ed	Floyd	Oct 3	1915	17	Keener Pa " H
Kerama John	Jennie	Oct 5	1902	20	Le Motte Some
	Alice	Mar 8	1905	18	" " "
	Richard	Nov 24	1907	15	Virgie Ind " E
	James	Sept 13	1913	9	" " " " " "
Kingma Sam	Gertrude	Sept 16	1902	20	Grand Rapids Mich Long
	Albert	"	"	"	" " " Farm
	Johana	Oct 8	1905	17	" " " Long
	John	Feb 22	1907	16	" " " Farm
Look up. 3	Bertha	Aug 6	1908	14	" " " attend
Kemp Ben	Theodore	Feb 9	1906	17	Chicago Ill Farm
	Martin	Nov 21	1907	15	" " " attend
	Grace	Dec 21	1909	13	" " " "
	Ben	Nov 7	1912	10	Thayer Ind "
	Clarence	"	"	"	" " " "
	Albers	Sept 1	1915	7	Le Motte Ind "
Marshall James	Rubie Graham	May 19	1908	15	Hokons Ind attend
	Harold Graham	Mar 8	1909	14	Jersey Ind Laton
Moolenaar Anthony	Fred	May 24	1916	6	Le Motte Ind attend
Minneard Lawrence	Cornelia	July 15	1916	6	" " " "
Merritt Emmitt	Clarence	Oct 26	1904	12	" " " "
	Evelyn	Dec 25	1916	6	" " " "
Mosier Frank Jr	Claude	Sept 20	1906	16	Le Motte Ind Farm
Musch Gabriel	Martin	May 12	1902	20	Chicago Ill "
	Clara	Feb 23	1907	16	" " " Long
	Grace Lester	Apr 10	1909	16	Goodland Ind attend
	Geo Lester	May 16	1911	14	" " " " E
	Doby Musch	Feb 1	1909	14	Chicago Ill " "
	Sarah Lester	Feb 27	1910	13	Burkston Ill " "
Merino	Memor Musch	Jan 16	1911	12	Chicago Ill " "
	Matthie	Apr 16	1914	9	Le Motte Ind " "
	Albert	Oct 23	1916	6	" " " " "

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
	3	31	7				
1	3	31	7				
	3	31	7				
1	3	32	7		De Motte,		
1	3	32	7		W. Hayer,		
	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
1	3	31	7		W. Hayer,		
	3	31	7				
1	3	31	7				
	3	31	7				
1	3	32	7				
	3	32	7		De Motte,		
	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7		Kersey,		
	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
1	3	31	7				
	3	32	7		De Motte,		
1	3	32	7				
	3	31	7		Hayer,		
	3	31	7		Hayer,		
1	3	31	7				
	3	31	7				
	3	31	7				
1	3	31	7				
	3	31	7				
	3	31	7				
	3	31	7				

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			OCCUPATION State whether child attends is regular, or or unemployed (Read Note front page, & all the infor- mation requested)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	
Nanninga Ges	Susan	Apr 20	1914	18	Le Motte Ind
	Jacob	Apr 20	1914	18	" " "
	Simon	June 6	1908	14	" " "
Nanninga Jacob	Wilhelmina	July 23	1910	14	" " "
	Anna	Oct 14	1912	10	" " "
Nicholai Ralph	Ruth	Feb 18	1917	6	" " "
Nelson Joseph	Noama	Feb 23	1915	18	Bennsboro
	John	May 25	1907	13	Bennington
	Nettie	Nov 17	1911	12	" " "
	Anna	Oct 23	1913	10	Fair Oaks Ind
Ooster Robert	Martha	June 30	1909	13	Chicago Ill
Oosterhoff Albert	Arthur	Nov 28	1902	20	Canford Ill
	Willis M	Nov 20	1906	16	New Era Mich
Overbeck Simon	Lona	Feb 9	1908	15	Oak Glen
Punter Theodore	Harriet	Mar 27	1915	7	Le Motte Ind
Paxton Jay	Owen	Oct 9	1910	12	Tan Val Ohio
	Wilson	Feb 6	1912	10	Conroy Ohio
	Israh	Jan 31	1915	8	Van Wert Ohio
Peterson Ike	Alice	Apr 6	1905	18	Le Motte Ind
Picson Edward	Kenneth	Apr 5	1912	10	Chicago Ill
Pitt Arthur	Gladys	Jan 20	1909	14	Bennington Ind
Robbins A. B.	Ronald A Mosier	June 8	1910	6	Le Motte Ind
Roorda John	Donald	Dec 4	1913	9	Fair Oaks Ind
Remm Carl	Myrtle	Nov 18	1910	11	Francisville Ind
	Mabel	Feb 25	1914	9	Medaryville
	Edward	Mar 22	1916	6	" " "
Struble Berh	Earl	Nov 2	1906	16	Le Motte Ind
	Harold	Nov 14	1909	13	" " "
Stroup Wm	Leroy	June 4	1906	16	Kersey Ind
Swarth Louis	Ben	Nov 15	1905	17	Le Motte Ind
	Lenoid	Nov 5	1908	14	" " "
Sytsma David	John	Dec 3	1915	7	Roselawn Ind
	Lina	Mar 28	1917	6	Le Motte "
Schaefer Adolph	Viola	June 27	1909	13	Donica Ill

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
1	3	32	7		Phayer		
		3	32				
		3	32				
1	3	31	7		Phayer		
1	3	31	7				
1	3	31	7				
1	3	31	7		Phayer		
		3	31				
1	3	31	7				
1	3	31	7				
1	3	32	7		De Motte		
		3	32		De Motte		
		3	32				
1	3	31	7		Phayer		
1	3	32	7				
		3	32		De Motte		
		3	32				
1	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7		De Motte		
		31	7				
1	3	31	7		De Motte		
		3	32				
		3	32		De Motte		
1	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
		3	32		De Motte		
		3	32				
		3	32		De Motte		
		3	32		De Motte		
		3	32				
		3	32				
1	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7		De Motte		

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attends is regularly em- ployed or unemployed (Read Note 7 front page, and all the inform- ation requested)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Sigler Harry	Blanche	May 9	1910	12	Port Blagely Wash	attends
	Harold	Jan 2	1913	10	Seattle "	"
Spencer T. J.	Begal	Oct 21	1912	11	Smith Bend Ind	"
Swart Henry	Martina	Apr 28	1903	9	Canyon City Col	"
Swart Peter	Jeanes	May 28	1902	20	Lansing Ill	Nur
	William	Jan 7	1907	16	Hingham Wis	attends
	John	May 2	1916	6	De Motte Ind	"
Sheffer Chas. R.	Sibyl	Oct 20	1911	11	Fisher Ill	"
	Lucile	July 15	1913	9	" "	"
	Hazel	Feb 15	1917	6	" "	"
Shultz Girmoh	Gerald	Feb 15	1917	6	Busselaer Ind	"
Schwanki Carl	Janet	Feb 25	1916	7	De Motte Ind	"
Sikema Ed	Cornelius	Nov 2	1915	7	Shelby Ind	"
	Grace	Jan 24	1917	6	" "	"
Siphema Bomke	Peter Segers	Feb 28	1903	20	Hair Oaks Ind	Farm
	Clara Hoffman	Oct 12	1905	17	Chicago Ill	Com
	Arthur Hoffman	Oct 8	1908	14	" "	attends
	Elizabeth	Feb 10	1913	10	Hair Oaks Ind	"
	Jena	Nov 5	1914	8	" "	"
Spurgeon William	Beulah	June 3	1904	18	Salem Ind	Teac
	Joseph	Oct 24	1906	16	" "	attends
Sikema Cornelius	Johana	Aug 25	1905	17	North Judson	Com
Stroup Alongo	Cornelius	June 26	1914	8	Lacine Wis	attends
Alongo	William	Apr 22	1912	10	Kersey Ind	"
	Lucile	Sept 17	1914	8	" "	"
	Pera	Jan 14	1917	6	" "	"
Swisher Peter	Ada	Apr 6	1906	17	Newland Ind	Com
	Flossie	May 5	1908	14	" "	attends
	Anna	Aug 12	1911	11	Medaryville Ind	"
	Francis	Dec 21	1913	9	Biford Ind	"
	Charley	Apr 19	1916	6	" "	"
Summers Jesse	Hanley	Oct 24	1906	16	De Motte Ind	"
	Hildreth	Aug 21	1908	14	" "	"
	Emma	June 15	1911	11	" "	"
	George	Feb 14	1913	11	Krumian Ind	"

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
1	3	32	7		De Motte		
	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7		De Motte		
	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7		Phayer		
1	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
		31	7				
1	3	31	7				
	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7		De Motte		
1	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
1	3	31	7		De Motte		
	3	31	7				
1	3	32	7		De Motte		
	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7		De Motte		
1	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
	3	32	7		De Motte		
1	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attends school regularly or unemployed (Read Note front page, all the info requested)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
	✓ Frances ✓	Dec 14	1913	7	Kersey Ind	attend
	✓ Dorothy ✓	Apr 14	1915	7	" "	"
	✓ Gene	Apr 14	1916	6	" "	"
Story Lee	✓ Annetta ✓	Jan 13	1908	15	Le Motte Ind	"
	✓ Nellie ✓	Oct 8	1910	12	" "	"
Terpstra George	Agnes	June 3	1905	18	Le Motte "	"
Tysen Dick	✓ Cornelius ✓	Feb 25	1916	7	" "	"
Tysen Peter	Gerrit	Jan 28	1905	14	✓ Chicago Ill	Farmer
Toppen Lubbertus	✓ Gertrude ✓	Mar 19	1908	15	Holland	attend
	✓ Melvin ✓	Aug 14	1910	12	" "	"
	✓ Raymond ✓	Sept 15	1911	11	" "	"
	✓ Ione ✓	June 1	1915	17	✓ Chicago	"
Terpstra Albert	John	May 28	1904	18	Le Motte Ind	Farmer
	✓ Elsie ✓	Jan 29	1913	10	" "	attend
True Roy	Leighton	Apr 11	1904	19	Kouts Ind	"
Tysen Cornelius	✓ Cornelius	Jan 19	1907	16	Le Motte Ind	"
	Louise	Sept 30	1902	20	✓ Chicago Ill	Dom
	✓ John ✓	May 23	1904	13	Le Motte Ind	attend
	✓ Morris ✓	Sept 13	1911	11	" "	"
True Stephen	✓ Donald ✓	Nov. 20	1909	13	Le Motte Ind	"
	✓ Markus ✓	Oct 3	1913	9	" "	"
	✓ Ava ✓	Dec 9	1916	6	" "	"
Tanner Daniel	Frank	Nov 12	1906	16	Genesee Ind	Farmer
	✓ Josephine ✓	Oct 3	1910	12	" "	attend
	✓ Mary ✓	May 31	1913	9	" "	"
	✓ Daniel	Jan 10	1907	6	Le Motte Ind	"
Visser John	✓ Philip ✓	Sept 17	1910	12	Anderson Ind	"
	✓ Armour ✓	Dec 2	1912	10	" "	"
	✓ Elizabeth ✓	Aug 19	1914	8	" "	"
Van Busen Robert	Clare M	Aug 19	1905	19	Le Motte Ind	Lab
Van Meerten Philip	✓ Victor ✓	Sept 14	1910	12	" "	attend
	✓ Ray ✓	May 24	1912	10	" "	"
	✓ Alice ✓	Aug 24	1914	8	" "	"
Walstra Cornelius	Hilda Bernice	Aug 24	1907	15	✓ Chicago Ill	"
	✓ Peter ✓	Jan 14	1909	13	Poselamon Ind	"
	✓ Ralph ✓	Apr 9	1910	13	Grand Rapids Mich	"
	✓ Sena ✓	Nov 27	1911	12	" "	"

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
1	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7		Thayer		
1	3	32	7		De Motte		
	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7		Thayer		
	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
	3	31	7		De Motte		
1	3	31	7				
	3	32	7		De Motte		
	3	32	7		Thayer		
1	3	32	7				
~~1~~	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
	3	32	7		De Motte		
	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
	3	32	7		De Motte		
1	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
	3	32	7		De Motte		
	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7		De Motte		
	3	32	7				
	3	32	7				
1	3	32	7				

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attends school regularly or unemployed (Read Note front page, all the info requested)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Woudema John ✓	Anna	Jan 16	1915	17	Hair Oaks Ind	Attends
	Jessie	Feb 26	1907	16	Le Motte "	"
Wolf Frank ✓	Elmer ✓	Feb 25	1915	8	" " "	"
	Mildred	Mar 19	1917	6	" " "	"
White Allen ✓	Kathern ✓	Mar 29	1916	7	Le Motte Ind	"
White John	Viola	Jan 6	1906	17	" " "	Le Motte
Yeagley Ward ✓	Ruby	Dec 6	1904	18	" " "	Attends
	Kenneth ✓	July 18	1917	15	Le Motte Ind	"
	Junior ✓	Oct 14	1919	13	Ma Vernon S. Ill.	"
Zyglstra Nick ✓	Rudolph ✓	Nov 30	1908	14	Norman Okla	"
	Clarence ✓	Nov 20	1910	12	Chicago Ill	"
	Henry ✓	Dec 11	1915	7	Western Springs Ill	"
Van Ginkel M. L. ✓	Irene ✓	Apr 7	1915	8	Holland	"
7						
230 p from 7 to						
Woudema ✓	Horizon					
	Charley ✓					
(Colored)						
Smith Charles	Charles Jr	Feb 28	1906	17	Glen Ellen	Farmer

[illegible]

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS

Don't forget to fill this in full.

No. of District.	WHITE.		COLORED.		Total Number of Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	Total Number of Children between 14 and 18 years of age.	Total Number of Children Attending School.		Total Number of Children Regularly Employed.		Total Number of Children Unemployed.		Total of Last Six Columns.	REMARKS
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
3	180	153			333	66	138	145	38	27			368	OK.
	16	18	1		35									
	196	171	1	0	368	66	138	145	38	27	0	0	368	OK m. l. s.

State of Indiana,

County,

SS:

Before me, ..., personally came

..... who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.

1923.

Trustee.

President Board of Trustees.

File in office of county Supt.
MAY 1, 1923.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Marion Township, Jasper County, Indiana.

By E. L. Fidler Trustee.

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

This report must be made to the County Superintendent the first day of May, 1923, and a duplicate copy should be each School Trustee.

The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the April and the 30th day of same month each year.

After recording the names and enumeration of white in the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the column, "Colored Persons."

WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either the father, head of family, or person having charge of such child, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath. The list shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the age of ten and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of the corporation.

The list shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not upon the parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall list such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number, and in residences of such persons.

The list shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, or properly certified to as herein provided, except in the case of children who are dependent upon no one and not members of any family, or persons who are reported as herein provided. Provided, that if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child, the enumerator shall ascertain the facts required from the sources and sign his own name to certificate herein required; if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child is entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator, or any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.

In case of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, when discovered should be added, by interlining, and giving the date, with the other members of the family. In all such cases, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, should be required. The list should be listed only at actual places of residence.

Business lists and lists of employees in business houses should be made only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated, but in no case shall persons in such lists be enumerated without visits to their places of residence within the city and securing signatures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upon parents, and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, such minors shall determine the question of residence.

(h) Lists of employees in factories or in business houses in cities and towns should be referred to the enumerators assigned to the parts of the city or town in which such employees actually reside, where they should be enumerated. In no case should such employees be enumerated in a factory or a place of business.

(i) Persons residing in a township, town or city temporarily for the purpose of attending school or college, whose actual residence is elsewhere should not be enumerated.

(j) The enumerators in cities and towns should confine themselves to the territory assigned to them, listing all houses and following each street to its end in such territory and recording other data with reference to the houses, as to whether vacant, no children, family absent, etc.

(k) Enumerators should satisfy themselves that all children enumerated belong to families permanently residing in the township, town or city, or otherwise entitled by law to be enumerated.

NOTE 5. Be sure to make an accurate report of the columns entitled "No. of Congressional Township," and "Range of Congressional Township."

NOTE 6. A complete recapitulation must be made on last page. Don't forget to make a complete recapitulation of number of children residing in "Congressional Township," last page.

NOTE 7. In filling the column "Occupation" the enumerator should ascertain definitely what the child is doing and report the facts. If the child attends school indicate the kind of school, thus—Attends elementary public school, Attends public high school, Attends parochial school, Attends private school, Attends college, etc. If the child is regularly employed state the kind of employment, i. e., messenger boy, clerk in grocery, stenographer, farm laborer, carpenter, etc. If the child is unemployed simply state the fact.

- (a) Do not enumerate married people.
- (b) Do not enumerate persons who are only temporary residents of your corporation.
- (c) Do not enumerate children attending school in your corporation whose parents or guardian resides elsewhere.
- (d) Do not enumerate persons born prior to April 10, 1902.
- (e) Do not enumerate persons born since April 10, 1917.
- (f) Do not enumerate persons at factories or business houses. Such persons should be listed at their homes.
- (g) Do not enumerate persons who are not reported to you personally.
- (h) Do not enumerate persons outside of the district or school corporation assigned to you.
- (i) Do not enumerate persons whom you are not certain belong to your school corporation.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the necessary blank forms for the enumeration of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These forms shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The county Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Education or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

110. ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Marion Township, Jasper County, Indiana.

County, ss:

E. L. Fidler, Trustee, Enumerators.

Children of Marion Township, Jasper County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability,

E. L. Fidler, Trustee, Enumerators.

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this 28 day of April 1923.

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State where child situated is regular or unusual (Read No. front page all the is re)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Amster James <i>MS</i>	Hella	May 30	1904	18	Jasper Co.	High
<i>H.</i> <i>MS</i>	Sylvester	Oct. 16	1908	14	" "	"
Arnett Arthur	Lawrence	Nov. 8	1909	13	Spokane Wash	In s
<i>V.</i>	Carol	Mar 1	1912	11	" "	"
<i>V.</i>	Susie	Dec 29	1913	9	Jasper Co.	"
Arris Horace	Harry	June 14	1913	9	Lafayette Ind.	"
<i>V.</i>	Billy	Apr 14	1914	8	Benton Co.	"
<i>V.</i>	Marion	Nov. 26	1916	6	" "	"
Anderson Fred <i>MS</i>	Robert	Mar. 29	1908	15	Jasper Co.	"
<i>V.</i>	Edna	June 7	1910	12	" "	"
<i>V.</i>	Dorothy	May 28	1912	10	" "	"
Anderson Emanuel	King	Dec. 22	1907	15	" "	"
<i>V.</i>	Carl	Aug. 30	1911	11	Benton "	"
Brown M. F.	Arbrey	Jan. 6	1905	18	White " Tenn.	at
Baker Walter	Wetha	Feb. 4	1917	6	Chicago	Regis
<i>R</i> Brown Elmer	Theodore	July 24	1912	10	N. Dakota	In s
<i>R</i> Bornträger	Dorothy	Sept 28	1916	6	Jasper Co	"
Bornträger Joseph	William	Nov. 23	1904	18	" "	at
<i>H.</i>	Charles	Aug. 9	1906	16	" "	"
<i>V.</i>	Helen	June 29	1908	14	" "	In s
<i>V.</i>	Erene	Mar 2	1910	13	" "	"
<i>V.</i>	Joseph	Aug 28	1912	10	" "	"
Bornträger George	Edward.	Dec. 20	1905	17	" "	at
<i>H.</i>	Evelyn	Aug 20	1909	13	" "	In s
<i>V.</i>	Katherine	June 14	1915	7	" "	"
Biggs Frank	Dorothy	July 16	1913	9	" "	"
<i>V.</i>	Junios	Nov. 13	1913	7	" "	"
Barber James	George	Dec 11	1902	20	Pan. Pan Ill.	at
Bruce H. E.	Helen	Dec 26	1909	13	Jasper Co	In
<i>V.</i>	Kelda.	June 6	1914	8	" "	"
<i>R</i> Beaver Charles	Gerald	June 9	1908	14	" "	High
<i>R</i>	Hollie	May 9	1910	12	" "	In s
Beck William	Louise Williams	Oct 19	1910	12	Wheatfield	"
<i>V.</i>	Becelia	Sept 9	18	18	Terre Haute	Kur

No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
			Street No.	Name of Street.		
	29	6		R. R. 4 Bens.		
	29	6		" " 4 "		
S	29	6		" " 4 "		
S	29	6		" " 4 "		
S	29	6		" " 4 "		
n	29	6		" " 1 "		
n	29	6		" " 1 "		
n	29	6		" " 1 "		
n	29	6		" " 2 "		
n	29	6		" " 2 "		
n	29	6		" " 2 "		
n	29	7		" " 2 "		
n	29	7		" " 2 "		
	29	6		" " 4 "		
n	29	6		" " 4 "		
R	28	6		" " 4 "		
R	28	6		" " 4 "		
	28	6		" " 4 "		
	28	6		" " 4 "		
	28	6		" " 4 "		
S	28	6		" " 4 "		
S	28	6		" " 4 "		
	28	6		" " 4 "		
	28	6		" " 4 "		
S	28	6		" " 4 "		
n	29	7		" " 2 "		
n	29	7		" " 2 "		
	29	7		" " 2 "		
n	29	6		" " 2 "		
n	29	6		" " 2 "		
	29	7		" " 3 "		
	29	7		" " 3 "		
n	29	7		" " 2 "		
	29	7		" " 2 "		

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				PLACE.	
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.			
Bachman Fred	Fred	Feb. 3	1904	19	-	Jasper Co	at
	George	Feb. 3	1904	19	-	" "	"
	Webster	Feb. 3	1904	19	-	" "	"
	Joe	July 19	1906	16	-	" "	"
	Edward	Apr. 3	1908	15	-	" "	"
Blupp Menno ✓	Arcelus	June 16	1916	6	-	Jasper Co.	Be
Bain Charles ✓	Arval	June 1	1907	15	-	" "	Lu
	Donna	Oct. 7	1911	11	-	" "	"
Boen J. W.	Mary	Sept. 18	1902	20	-	" "	Fee
Carson J. H.	Burnice	Feb. 12	1903	20	-	White "	at
Baird Joseph	Floyd	Aug. 18	1903	19	-	Jasper "	at
Bramford Brian	Florence	Aug. 9	1904	18	-	" "	"
	Myrtle	Mar. 27	1907	16	-	" "	Ho
	Chester	May 1	1909	13	-	" "	Lu
	Lester	Oct. 13	1911	11	-	" "	"
Bain. Tom	Edward	Feb. 26	1905	18	-	" "	Big
	Leo	Feb. 15	1908	14	-	" "	"
	Charles	Aug. 2	1910	12	-	" "	"
	Helories	Aug. 6	1915	7	-	" "	"
Bramford Fred	Mary	Apr. 29	1907	15	-	Wells "	"
	Harvey	Aug. 28	1909	13	-	" "	"
Brockett George	Thomas	Apr. 24	1907	15	-	Jasper "	"
	Robert	Jan. 12	1915	8	-	" "	"
Baugherty Allen	Ralph	Dec. 1	1902	20	-	" "	"
Beer Mary	Edward	Mar. 1	1909	14	-	Knox Ind.	"
Bonnely Alfred ✓	Martha	Aug. 12	1914	8	-	Chicago Ill.	Lu
Borns James KS	Becil	Nov. 16	1908	14	-	Jasper Co.	"
	Ralph	Mar. 11	1911	12	-	" "	"
	John	Jan. 18	1915	8	-	" "	"
Fidler Enmit	Helos	May 25	1912	10	-	" "	"
				16			

Figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.			
		29	6		R.R. 2 Reus			
		29	6		" " 2 "			
		29	6		" " 2 "			
		29	6		" " 2 "			
		29	6		" " 2 "			
	n	29	7		" " 2 "			
		29	7		" " 3 "			
		29	7		" " 3 "			
		29	7		" " 1 "			
		29	6		Reusselaer.			
		29	6		R.R. 1 Reus.			
		28	7		" " 4 "			
		28	7		" " 4 "			
	S	28	7		" " 4 "			
	S	28	7		" " 4 "			
		28	6		" " 4 "			
	S	28	6		" " 4 "			
	S	28	6		" " 4 "			
	S	28	6		" " 4 "			
	S	28	6		" " 4 "			
		28	6		Reusselaer.			
	S	28	6		"			
		29	6		R.R. 4 "			
	n	29	7		" " 1 "			
	n	29	6		" " 2 "			
		29	7		" " 1 "			
	n	29	7		" " 1 "			
	n	29	7		" " 1 "			
	S	29	6		" " 2 "			

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State what child attends is regularly or unemployed (Read Note front page all the labor requirements)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Transcoriak Lottis	Mary	Oct. 28	1907	15	Jasper Co	In
	Helen	Feb 28	1912	11	" "	"
	Joseph	Mar 4	1914	9	" "	"
	Anna Bell	Jan 23	1919	6	" "	Begin
Ferguson George	Joseph	Nov. 9	1905	17	Livingston Co. Ill.	at
	Eleanor	Oct. 15	1907	15	" "	Hig
	Vernon	Dec. 18	1909	13	Kankakee .. "	In
	Thomas	Jan. 4	1912	11	" "	"
	Francis	Feb. 17	1915	8	Food .. "	"
Heilmeyer George	Walting	May 16	1915	7	Lafayette	In
Fleck George	James	July 30	1916	6	S Chicago	"
	Beatrice	Apr. 30	1914	8	Burnham Ill.	"
Foster Jesse	Raymond	Nov. 21	1906	16	Lafayette	at
	Wayne	Apr 5	1918	9	Union	In
	Eleanor	July 23	1915	7	" "	"
	Margaret	Apr. 25	1916	6	Jasper Co	Begin
Garriott Roscoe	Harold	Oct. 15	1904	18	" "	at
	Blaris	Oct 9	1906	16	" "	Hig
	May	May 15	1907	15	" "	"
	Edna	Mar 29	1910	13	" "	In
	Mary	May 20	1913	9	" "	"
	Helen	Jan. 15	1916	7	" "	"
Gaines Frank	Beth	May 6	1916	6	Union Ill.	"
Goldberry May	Becil	Nov. 29	1907	15	Jasper Co	Hig
	Paul	Jan. 12	1911	12	" "	In
	Harold	Aug 13	1912	10	" "	"
	Junior	July 2	1913	9	Chicago	"
Gurley Abe	Grace Hurall	Apr. 11	1906	17	Ken licky	"
Horsewood Frank	Leatha	Sept. 1	1913	9	Jasper Co	"
Hunt James L	Francis	July 3	1902	20	Thomian Iowa	Hig
				17		

Figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.			
		29	6		Pleasant Ridge			
		29	6		" "			
		29	6		" "			
		29	6		" "			
		28	6		R.R. 4 Rens			
		28	6		" " " "			
		28	6	S	" " " "			
		28	6	S	" " " "			
		28	6	S	" " " "			
		29	6	N	" " 1 "			
		30	7	N	" " 2 "			
		30	7	N	" " 2 "			
		29	6		" " 2 "			
		29	6	N	" " 2 "			
		29	6	N	" " 2 "			
		30	7	N	" " 1 "			
		28	7		" " 4 "			
		28	7		" " 4 "			
		28	7		" " 4 "			
		28	7	S	" " 4 "			
		28	7	S	" " 4 "			
		28	7	S	" " 4 "			
		29	6		" " 2 "			
		29	7		" " 3 "			
		29	7		" " 3 "			
		29	7		" " 3 "			
		29	7	N	" " 1 "			
		28	6		McBoys Rdg			
		28	6	S	R.R. 4 Rens.			
		29	7		" " 2 "			

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State what child attends is regularly or unregularly (Read Note front page, all the info request)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Hooker Lewis ^{MS}	Becil	Nov. 6	1906	16	Jasper Co	Big
✓	Ana	Dec. 16	1909	13	" "	Lu
✓	Ana	Dec. 16	1909	13	" "	"
✓	Charles	Dec. 15	1911	11	" "	"
✓	Paul	July 20	1914	8	" "	"
✓	Pauline	July 20	1914	8	" "	"
Hordeman Herman	Louise	Mar. 14	1917	6	" "	Beq
Jacks Elmer ✓	Lorene	Mar. 14	1915	8	" "	Lu
Jenkins Edward	Mildred	June 22	1905	19	" "	at
	Eva	Jan. 25	1906	17	" "	"
	Florence	Aug. 16	1909	13	" "	Lu
	Pearl	Dec. 26	1912	10	" "	"
✓	Gladys	Feb. 23	1915	8	" "	"
Jones Ancil	Virginia Peters	Dec. 16	1913	9	Tipppecanoe Co	"
	Earl	Oct. 16	1916	6	" "	"
Kendall Joseph	Clifford	Feb. 25	1907	16	Ventura Co	"
Klee Mrs Ida	Hathy	Feb. 6	1910	13	Chicago	"
Kruse George	Esther	Aug. 4	1902	20	Dwight Ills	Steno
	Lillian	Sept. 22	1906	16	" "	Hq
Kanne Frank	Gertrude	July 14	1910	12	Illinois	Lu
	Michael	Dec. 20	1914	8	" "	"
Kanne Joe	Arnold	Sept. 5	1909	18	Liningston Co Ill.	at
	Loretta	Mar. 10	1907	16	Jasper Co	Big
Kohley Stephen	Blelus	Apr. 26	1902	20	Pulaski Co	at
	Lorena	Feb. 30	1909	19	Jasper "	"
	Becelia	Nov. 19	1905	17	" "	"
	Ursula	Aug. 28	1908	14	" "	Big
	Genevieve	Mar. 10	1912	11	" "	Lu
	Loyd	July 15	1910	12	" "	"
	Stephen Jr.	May 31	1916	7	" "	"
Kanne George	Lucille	Sept. 30	1910	12	Campus Ills	"
Kanne Al ✓	Allen	Apr. 28	1913	9	Jasper Co.	"
Kepner Max ✓	Guendolyn	May 26	1916	6	" "	"
	Frank	Dec. 31	1912	10	" "	"

figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
		29	6		R. R. 4 Pens.		
		29	6	N	" " 1 "		
		29	6	N	" " 1 "		
		29	6	N	" " 1 "		
		29	6	N	" " 1 "		
		29	6	N	" " 1 "		
		29	7		" " 3 "		
		28	6	S	" " 4 "		
		29	6		McCoyburg.		
		29	6		"		
		29	6	S	"		
		29	6	S	"		
		29	6	S	"		
		28	6	S	R. R. 4 Pens.		
		28	6	S	" " 4 "		
		29	6		" " 2 "		
		28	6		Pleasant Ridge		
		28	6		R. R. 4 Pens.		
		28	6		" " 4 "		
		29	7	S	" " 4 "		
		29	7	S	" " 4 "		
		29	6		" " 4 "		
		29	6		" " 4 "		
		29	6		" " 4 "		
		29	6		" " 4 "		
		29	6		" " 4 "		
		29	6		" " 4 "		
		29	6	S	" " 2 "		
		29	7	N	" " 1 "		
		29	6	S	" " 4 "		
		29	6	S	" " 4 "		

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State what child attends is regularly or unemployed (Read Note front page, all the info request)
		Month and Day	Year	Age	PLACE	
Linback Fred	Ervin	Oct. 13	1905	17	White Co	At
	Lrene	June 8	1912	10	Jasper "	Lu
Luers Arnold ✓	Aforis	Jan. 8	1914	9	" "	"
Lesch Paul ✓	Edith	Feb. 20	1917	6	" "	Begin
Lee Mary N.	Evelyn	June 13	1903	19	Ingwers Co. Ills.	at
Leach Bess	Eldred	June 13	1907	15	" " "	Hig
Leach Bessie	Esther	Feb. 20	1907	16	Paro Ind	"
					?	
Myers Andy	Bernard	Oct 4	1911	11	Jasper Co.	Lu
	Leon	May 25	1913	9	" "	"
	Louellen	Dec. 24	1914	8	" "	"
	Billie	Mar. 29	1917	6	" "	"
Morris Frank	Lois	May 10	1909	13	" "	"
	Mildred	June 25	1911	11	" "	"
Wainbrook Barney	Mary	May 4	1905	17	" "	at
AS	Elizabeth	July 30	1908	14	" "	Lu
Myres Lee	Arval	July 22	1906	16	" "	"
	June	June 10	1908	14	S Dakota	"
	Atha	Aug. 8	1911	11	Jasper Co.	"
Liably	Vera	Apr. 7	1916	7	" "	"
Marion William E.	Lena	Dec. 6	1902	20	" "	At
	Ellen	June 13	1903	19	" "	Hig
	Ira	Feb. 14	1906	17	" "	Lu
	May	Sept. 6	1911	11	" "	"
	George	Aug. 12	1913	9	" "	"
	Carl	Mar. 14	1915	8	" "	"
	Walter	Apr. 1	1916	7	" "	"
	Charles	Mar. 30	1917	6	" "	Begin
Mackey William	Willbur	May 30	1904	18	" "	at
KS	Jennings	June 26	1909	13	" "	Lu
	Helen	Dec. 19	1911	11	" "	"
				17		

Residence—indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration.	I, the Enumerator, hereby certify that I have personally administered the Oath or Affirmation as Subjoined and Subscribed.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
		29	6		Pleasant Ridge		
1	S	29	6		" "		
1	S	28	6		R. R. 4 Rens.		
1	S	28	6		" " 4 "		
1		29	6		" " 4 "		
		29	6		" " 4 "		
		29	6		" " 4 "		
					" " 2 "		
	S	29	6		" " 2 "		
1	S	29	6		" " 2 "		
1	S	29	6		" " 2 "		
	S	29	6		" " 2 "		
1		28	6		" " 4 "		
1	S	28	6		" " 4 "		
1		28	6		" " 4 "		
1		28	6		" " 4 "		
		28	7		" " 4 "		
1	S	28	7		" " 4 "		
1	S	28	7		" " 4 "		
1	S	28	7		" " 4 "		
1		28	7		" " 4 "		
1		28	7		" " 4 "		
1		28	7		" " 4 "		
1	S	28	7		" " 4 "		
	S	28	7		" " 4 "		
	S	28	7		" " 4 "		
	S	28	7		" " 4 "		
		29	6		" " 2 "		
		29	6		" " 2 "		
1	S	29	6		" " 2 "		

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State what child attends is regularly or unemployed (Read Note front page, all the info requested)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
McFadden Ed.	Florence	Nov. 30	1909	18	Wilwaukee Wis.	Book
	Everett	Aug. 14	1908	14	- Kenton Co	at
	Eleanor	July 24	1913	9	- Chicago	Lu
Miller Warner	Albert	Nov. 2	1909	13	- Jasper Co.	"
Mauck Lee	Harold	Aug. 25	1909	13	- " "	"
	Leland	May 30	1911	11	- " "	"
	Mary	Jan. 7	1905	18	- " "	High
Messman Harvey	Leon	Oct. 1	1908	14	- Kenton Co	Lu
	Marcelline	Sept. 17	1912	10	- Jasper "	"
McGlinn J. W.	Addie	June 9	1903	19	- " "	Hand
	Lorinda	July 10	1906	16	- " "	Lu
Nagle John A	Eugene	Sept. 9	1914	8	- " "	"
Nesius Joseph	Paul	Mar. 21	1912	11	- " "	"
	Evelyn	Aug. 12	1910	12	- " "	"
	Earl	Jan. 28	1915	8	- " "	"
Parkison Clifford	Ruth	Dec. 29	1909	13	- " "	"
	Helen	Nov. 15	1911	11	- " "	"
	Thomas	Sept. 16	1913	9	- " "	"
Parkinson George	Allen	July 25	1907	16	- " "	High
Pagitt Ault	Kietlo	Mar. 1	1912	11	- " "	Lu
Phegley Elmer	Lester	May 3	1903	19	- White "	at
	Vernon	June 22	1905	17	- " "	High
	Byron	Mar. 21	1908	15	- " "	"
	Raleigh	Apr. 7	1910	13	- " "	Lu
	Amy	July 1	1913	9	- " "	"
Platt William	Ruth	Apr. 27	1916	6	- Jasper "	"
Paulus Henry	Laverne	Oct. 8	1905	17	- Kenton "	High
	Kietlo	June 5	1911	11	- " "	Lu
Potts Alva	Harold	Sept. 16	1904	18	- Jasper "	High
	Leath	Sept. 9	1908	14	- " "	Lu
	Francis	Jan. 11	1915	8	- " "	"

figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street		
1	29	29	6		R.R. 2 Bens.		
		29	6		" " 2 "		
1	S	29	6		" " 2 "		
	n	29	6		" " 2 "		
	n	29	6		" " 1 "		
	n	29	6		" " 1 "		
1	n	29	6		" " 1 "		
		29	7		" " 1 "		
1	n	29	7		" " 1 "		
1		30	7		" " 2 "		
1		30	7		" " 2 "		
	S	28	7		" " 4 "		
		29	6		" " 2 "		
1		29	6		" " 2 "		
		29	6		" " 2 "		
1		29	6		Pleasant Ridgs.		
1	S	29	6		" "		
	S	29	6		" "		
		29	6		" "		
		29	6		Bensclae.		
		28	7		R.R. 4 Bens.		
		28	7		" " 4 "		
		28	7		" " 4 "		
	S	28	7		" " 4 "		
1	S	28	7		" " 4 "		
1		29	6		" " 4 "		
		29	7		" " 3 "		
		29	7		" " 3 "		
		29	7		" " 1 "		
1		29	7		" " 1 "		
1		29	7		" " 1 "		

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attends is regularly or unemployed (Read Note front page, all the info request)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
✓ Prouty Ernest ✓	Wayne	Mar 25	1910	13	Kent Co.	2
✓	Arno	Dec 30	1911	11	" "	"
Prouty E. J.	Glady's	May 6	1912		" "	2
Ritchey Della	Russell Vaughn	Nov 27	1910	12	Jasper "	"
Reed Charles	Maurice	Mar 27	1905	18	Minnesota	Hig
	Howard	Nov 16	1908	14	Jasper Co.	2
Robinson Lerr 7	Howard	July 19	1911	11	" "	"
6	Glenn	Oct 25	1912	10	" "	"
	Billie	July 19	1914	8	" "	"
	Jane	Nov 31	1915	7	" "	"
Russell James	Arnal	Sept 28	1904	18	" "	at
	Lois	July 23	1912	10	" "	2
✓ Ranney W. F. KS	Jenning	Apr 26	1909	13	Tippecanoe "	"
✓	Mildred	June 27	1911	11	Jasper "	"
✓	James Edward	Apr 3	1915	8	" "	"
Rishling Hoy	Bernette	Dec 23	1909	18	Hanging Grove	at
	Drene	Mar 12	1907	16	" "	"
✓	Sheloz	July 23	1909	13	" "	2
✓	Lois	Oct 11	1911	11	Jasper Co.	"
✓	Blasabelle	Jan 25	1914	9	" "	2
✓	Harold	Feb 22	1916	7	" "	"
✓ Rishling Grant ✓	Gerald	Dec 14	1914	8	" "	"
✓ Scott Charles	Hugh	Oct 11	1908	14	Scott "	2
	Horis	Aug 18	1910	12	" "	2
Smiths Sarah E.	Vaugh	Sept 1	1904	18	Jasper "	at
✓ Somers Charles ✓	John	June 9	1912	10	" "	2
✓	Martha	Dec 22	1914	8	" "	"
	Sophie	Nov 20	1916	6	" "	Req
Sunderland Kent.	Opal	Dec 17	1908	17	" "	Hig
Swartzell Perry	Eva	Mar 20	1904	19	" "	"
	Orlan	Feb 21	1906	17	" "	"
	Emory	Mar 16	1910	13	" "	2
8	Andren	Oct 17	1912	10	" "	2
6						

Figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
	N	29	7		R.R. 1 Rens.		
	N	29	7		" " 1 "		
	S	29	6		Rensselaer.		
		28	7		R.R. 4 "		
		28	7		" " 4 "		
		29	6		" " 2 "		
		29	6		" " 2 "		
		29	6		" " 2 "		
/		29	6		" " 2 "		
		29	6		Rensselaer		
/	S	29	6		"		
	N	29	7		R.R. 1 "		
	N	29	7		" " 1 "		
	N	29	7		" " 1 "		
/		29	7		" " 1 "		
/		29	7		" " 1 "		
	N	29	7		" " 1 "		
/	N	29	7		" " 1 "		
/	N	29	7		" " 1 "		
	N	29	7		" " 1 "		
	N	29	7		" " 1 "		
	S	29	6		Pleasant Bldgs.		
/	S	29	6		" "		
		29	6		" "		
	S	28	6		R.R. 4 Rens.		
/	S	28	6		" " 4 "		
/	S	28	6		" " 4 "		
/	S	29	6		" " 4 "		
/		29	6		" " 1 "		
		29	6		" " 1 "		
		29	6		" " "		
765		29	6		" " "		

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attends school regularly or unemployed (Read Note on front page, and all the information requested)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Smith Hamilton	Howard	June 15	1907	15	Kenton Co.	Lu
	Donald	July 21	1909	13	" "	"
	Kathlyn	Aug. 1	1911	11	Blaywen Colorado	"
	Ray	Mar. 16	1914	9	Kenton Co	"
Sigo George	Loyd	Mar. 13	1911	12	N. Dakota	"
	Lore	Apr. 22	1912	10	Jasper Co.	"
	Bob	June 23	1914	8	" "	"
	Jeannette	July 21	1916	6	" "	"
Shindler Gertrude	Andrew Bennett	Aug. 2	1910	12	Kenton "	"
	Ruth Virginia	Oct. 31	1913	9	" "	"
Spangle George	Edwin	Oct. 4	1903	19	White "	Teac
	Earl	Oct. 16	1906	16	Jasper "	Lu
Tanner Willard	Kenn	Oct. 19	1911	11	" "	"
	Floyd	Sept. 24	1913	9	" "	"
	Margaret	Oct. 15	1915	7	" "	"
Todd William	Walter	Oct. 10	1914	8	" "	"
Thomas Golda	Wayne Blackenbaker	Oct. 9	1911	11	Kenton "	"
Tull David	Louis	Sept. 13	1914	8	McBlain "	"
	Earl	Sept. 11	1916	6	" "	"
Vanhook Russell	Lucille	May 6	1902	20	Booper Co. Ill.	Steno
Wood Paul	Josephine Tull	June 15	1909	14	Fairbury Ills	Lu
	Walter John	Aug. 10	1902	20	Jasper Co	book
	Helen	Aug. 3	1909	13	" "	Lu
	Alfreda	Mar. 1	1915	8	" "	"
Walker Everett	Virginia	Nov. 11	1912	10	" "	"
	Heau	May 8	1914	8	" "	"
	Janette	Dec. 29	1916	6	" "	"

Female—indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column. No. of District. No. of Congressional Township. Range of Congressional Township.				IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
		28	7		R. R. 4 Reus.		
		28	7		" " 4 "		
1	S	28	7		" " 4 "		
	S	28	7		" " 4 "		
	S	29	6		" " 2 "		
1	S	29	6		" " 2 "		
	S	29	6		" " 2 "		
1	S	29	6		" " 2 "		
		29	7		" " 2 "		
1		29	7		" " 3 "		
1		29	7		" " 2 "		
		29	7		" " 2 "		
	S	28	6		" " 4 "		
	S	28	6		" " 4 "		
1	S	28	6		" " 4 "		
	S	28	6		" " 4 "		
		29	7		" " 3 "		
	S	28	6		" " 4 "		
	S	28	6		" " 4 "		
1		29	7		" " 1 "		
1	S	29	6		" " 4 "		
1		28	6		" " 4 "		
1	S	28	6		" " 4 "		
1	S	28	6		" " 4 "		
1	S	29	6		Pleasant Ridge		
	S	29	6		" "		
1	S	29	6		" "		

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attends school regularly or unemployed (Read Note front page, at all the inform requests)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Warren Newton Wagner Father	Howard	Oct. 9	1903	19	Jasper Co.	High
	Mary Alice	May 16	1911	11	" "	Low
	John Hector	Feb. 13	1906	17	" "	St J
	Aloysius Fortkamp	Nov. 11	1904	18	" "	"
	Carl Gehrels	Nov. 1	1902	20	" "	"
	John Marling	Feb. 2	1903	20	" "	"
	Joseph "	May 31	1904	18	" "	"
	Walter Pax	May 4	1903	19	" "	"
	Edward Roof	Nov. 13	1902	20	" "	"
	Bernard Scharf	Feb. 27	1905	18	" "	"
	Walter Hartinger	Sept 4	1902	20	" "	"
Goeman James M.	Barbara	Nov. 15	1911	11	" "	Low
	Eileen	Oct. 3	1913	9	" "	"
	Jay	Nov. 3	1915	7	" "	"
Zimmer John Jr.	Catherine	July 25	1915	7	" "	"
Over looked Bert Anusler will write here.						
Anusler Bert	Ralph	Mar. 9	1906	17	" "	High
	William	Mar. 6	1909	14	" "	"
	Geraldine	Aug. 29	1912	10	" "	Low

Figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
		29	6		R.R. 2 Rens		
		29	6	N	" " 2 "		
		29	7		Collegerville		
		29	7		"		
		29	7		"		
		29	7		"		
		29	7		"		
		29	7		"		
		29	7		"		
		29	7		"		
		29	7		"		
		29	6	S	Pleasant Ridge		
		29	6	S	" "		
		29	6	S	" "		
		29	7	N	R.R. 1 Rens.		
		29	6		" " 2 "		
		29	6		" " 2 "		
		29	6	N	" " 2 "		
166 pupils from 7 to 16.							

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS

No. of District.	WHITE.		COLORED.		Total Number of Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	Total Number of Children between 14 and 16 years of age.	Total Number of Children Attending School.		Total Number of Children Regularly Employed.		Total Number of Children Unemployed.		Total of Last Six Columns.	REMARKS
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
	141	125			266	28	125	111	16	14			266	O.K.
	141	125			266	28	125	111	16	14	0	0	266	O.K. M. L. S.

State of Indiana,

County,

ss:

Before me, _____, personally came

_____ who, being duly sworn, depose and say that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.

1923.

Trustee.

President Board of Trustees.

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO FED.

Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall be to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the first day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unions between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident in the several townships, towns or cities.

Any person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a part of the record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In taking the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, relatives, or person having charge of such child or children, and shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child or children, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, or if this is impossible, the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the child to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and shall give the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall add in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of each such person. He shall not include in such list any person residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere. He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under the care of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate them in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of

the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officer to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court.

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. 28 N.	R. 6 W.	49
T. 28 N.	R. 7 W.	34
T. 29 N.	R. 6 W.	117
T. 29 N.	R. 7 W.	61
T. 30 N.	R. 7 W.	5
T.	R.	266
T.	R.	

TRANSFERS.

The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children shall be transferred in the school corporation where they legally reside. Children, transferred or not, must be enumerated in the corporation in which they reside. The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with enumeration.

Statutes governing transfers for school children:

For transfers in general, see acts of 1919, p. 66, sec. 2 and Acts of 1921, pp. 180 and 743.
For transfers to Senior High Schools, see Acts of 1919, p. 140.
For transfer to Junior High Schools, see Acts of 1919, p. 441, Sec. 4.
For transfers to Approved Vocational Schools, see Acts of 1913, p. 37, Sec. 10.

The person asking for transfer must be able to show better accommodations.

A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the trustee of his own corporation.

When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to make the case, and then make a record of his action in the case on the record book.

A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record. The School Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in

his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee.....[Township, Town or City]
P. O. Date.....1923.

Comes now [name] of..... School Corporation..... County, Indiana, and asks that [name], born the..... day of..... 19....., be transferred to..... [Township, Town or City]..... County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian
Address..... Date.....1923.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] him.....
Signed..... Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the attendance officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

BENJ. J. BURRIS,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

April 10, 1923.

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

ENUMERATION RETURN

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

{ Township,
Town,
City,

For the School Year 1923-1924.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent,
examined and filed.

County Superintendent.

1923.

STATE OF INDIANA,

County of

SS:

I, E. L. Fidler the Trustee (or President of the Board of Trustees) of Marion in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

7

day of

May

1923.

M. L. Stenett
County Superintendent

File in Co. Supts' Office.

MAY 1, 1923.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Melroy { Township, } Jasper County, Indiana.
Town or City,
By Charles Wood Trustee.

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

This report must be made to the County Superintendent the first day of May, 1923, and a duplicate copy should be sent to the School Trustee.

The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the first and the 30th day of same month each year.

After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the end of the column, "Colored Persons."

WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall list between the white and colored children, enumerating each child, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, relatives, or persons having charge of such child or children, and shall give the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either the parent, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

All include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of the corporation.

All include in his list such unmarried persons between the ages of twenty-one years as are dependent upon themselves, and not upon the parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so indicate in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of residence of such persons.

All enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally by the parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, except in the case of persons who are dependent upon no one and not members of any family. PROVIDED, that if any person, parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, shall refuse to report to the enumerator the facts required for the enumeration, and upon being so notified, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.

In case of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, or of any child, when discovered should be added, by interlining, and the enumerator shall sign the name of the member of the family, and the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, should be required for each child or child.

All children and lists of employees in business houses should be included only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated, but in all other cases persons in such lists be enumerated without reference to their places of residence within the city and securing their signatures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upon parents, and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, the minors shall determine the question of residence.

(h) Lists of employees in factories or in business houses in cities and towns should be referred to the enumerators assigned to the parts of the city or town in which such employees actually reside, where they should be enumerated. In no case should such employees be enumerated in a factory or a place of business.

(i) Persons residing in a township, town or city temporarily for the purpose of attending school or college, whose actual residence is elsewhere should not be enumerated.

(j) The enumerators in cities and towns should confine themselves to the territory assigned to them, listing all houses and following each street to its end in such territory and recording other data with reference to the houses, as to whether vacant, no children, family absent, etc.

(k) Enumerators should satisfy themselves that all children enumerated belong to families permanently residing in the township, town or city, or otherwise entitled by law to be enumerated.

NOTE 5. Be sure to make an accurate report of the columns entitled "No. of Congressional Township," and "Range of Congressional Township."

NOTE 6. A complete recapitulation must be made on last page. Don't forget to make a complete recapitulation of number of children residing in "Congressional Township," last page.

NOTE 7. In filling the column "Occupation" the enumerator should ascertain definitely what the child is doing and report the facts. If the child attends school indicate the kind of school, thus—Attends elementary public school, Attends public high school, Attends parochial school, Attends private school, Attends college, etc. If the child is regularly employed state the kind of employment, i. e., messenger boy, clerk in grocery, stenographer, farm laborer, carpenter, etc. If the child is unemployed simply state the fact.

- (a) Do not enumerate married people.
- (b) Do not enumerate persons who are only temporary residents of your corporation.
- (c) Do not enumerate children attending school in your corporation whose parents or guardian resides elsewhere.
- (d) Do not enumerate persons born prior to April 10, 1902.
- (e) Do not enumerate persons born since April 10, 1917.
- (f) Do not enumerate persons at factories or business houses. Such persons should be listed at their homes.
- (g) Do not enumerate persons who are not reported to you personally.
- (h) Do not enumerate persons outside of the district or school corporation assigned to you.
- (i) Do not enumerate persons whom you are not certain belong to your school corporation.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the County Superintendent with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These lists shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Public Instruction or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Melroy { Township, } Jasper County, Indiana.
Town or City,
County, ss:

Charles Wood Trustee, Enumerator.

Charles Wood Trustee, Enumerator.

Children of Melroy Township, Jasper County,

do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the

accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this _____ day

of _____ 1923.

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				PLACE.	State in which child is registered or born. (Read No. front page all the names.)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.			
✓ Agnew, L.B. ✓ out out	Mildred Benjamin Joseph Bruce	9-12 10-21 4-12 2-25	1910 1913 1915 1917	12 9 7 6		Iowa Indiana " "	el. " " "
✓ Altmann, Anton ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓	Antonetta Frances Mary Ruth	9-9 5-3 4-9 8-31	1908 1910 1912 1915	14 12 11 7		Indiana N. Dakota " Minnesota	" " " "
✓ Beaver, George ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓	Viola Beulah Bertha Lorene	11-27 3-24 12-3 9-12	04 07 09 13	18 16 14 9		Jasper Co " " "	how " el. "
✓ Bretzinger, Frank ✓ ✓	Carl Ernest	12-26 6-20	1913 1915	9 7		" "	" "
✓ Beaver, Manson ✓ ✓	Harold Fern	8-28 3-24	07 11	15 12		" "	" "
				19			

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attending school is regularly or unregularly (Read Note on front page, all the information required.)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Dignan, N. E. H. S. Robinson	William	10-20	'04	18	Indiana	farmer
	Nellie	7-26	'06	16	Arkansas	high school
	Marquette	8-14	'12	10	Indiana	el.
Elston, Geo.	James	6-15	'15	7	Jasper	el.
Fordick, Jay H. S. Fordick out.	Ernest	9-8	'07	15	Illinois	el.
	Sylvester	10-1	'10	12	"	"
	Katherine	3-15	'12	11	"	"
Gilmore, Walter H. S. Gilmore	William	8-12	'02	10	White Co	"
	Ralph	3-29	'04	9	Jasper	"
Justin H. L.	Cecil	1-3	'04	19	White Co	farmer
	Pearl	4-28	'06	16	"	seamstress
Guines, Everett	Gerald	1-26	'11	12	Jasper Co	el.
	Normell	10-24	'13	9	"	"
	Norma	8-3	'15	7	"	"
Foulke, Earl	Loren	11-13	'15	7	"	"
Fisher, Wm. H. S. Fisher	Evelyn	8-25	'08	14	White Co	h.
	Byland	8-28	'10	12	"	"
	Woodward	7-30	'12	10	Jasper Co.	el.
Gilmore, Elmer	Opal	8-21	'10	12	Jasper	el.
	Raymond	5-20	'12	10	"	"
	Ulda	8-30	'14	8	"	"
	Nabette	9-20	'16	6	"	"
Hamilton, Oliver	Velma	2-16	'12	11	"	"
	Clyde	10-1	'14	8	"	"
				19		

No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
			Street No.	Name of Street.		
2	28	6		Wolcott	N. E. Lignan	Frieda Wood
"	"	"				
"	"	"				
2	"	5		Monon	Geo Elston	" "
3	"	6		Russelaer	J. Fosdick	" "
3	"	6				
3	"	6				
3	"	6		McCoyburg	W. C. Gilmore	" "
3	"	6				
2	"	5		Wolcott	H. L. Gustin	" "
1	2	"		"		
2	"	6		Russelaer	Everett Grimes	" "
1	2	"				
1	2	"				
1	"	5		Monon	Earl Foulks	" "
1	2	"		Wolcott	Will. B. Fisher	" "
2	"	"				
2	"	"				
1	1	"		Monon	Elmer Gilmore	" "
1	"	"				
1	1	"				
1	1	"				
1	2	"		Russelaer	Olive Hamilton	" "
2	"	6				

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attends is regularly or unemployed (Read Note front page, as all the infor- requir
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Johnson, S. E. Banner	Theodore	3/2	1905	18	Jasper Co	labor
	Veda	12/29	1910	12	" "	el. s
	Vance	12/29	1910	12	" "	el
Johnson, Thomas A. Banner	Goldia	8/31	1909	13	" "	"
	Wera	1/6	1916	7	" "	"
McAlier, T. M. out	Thomas	6-23	1903	19	Illinois	facter
	Elmer	12-19	1904	18	Iowa	"
	Walter	6-4	1906	16	"	farm
	Howard	5-11	1911	12	Illinois	el. s
Marchand, Eugene	Luz	4-17	1909	13	Jasper Co.	"
Minnear, M. H.	Faye	11-13	1903	19	Tippecanoe Co.	fa
	Stella	8-11	1907	15	"	" el.
Mitchell, Lillie	Carl	4-1	1904	19	Jasper Co	labor
	Clifford	5-17	1906	16	White "	tr. s
	Charles	8-31	1910	12	Jasper "	el
Parks, Everett	Velma	7-11	1903	19	" "	hous
	Frances	4-8	1911	12	" "	el.
Peregrine, Michael	Goldia	9-22	1908	14	White Co	"
Schnelle, James	Viola	6/28	1906	16	Illinois	hous
Spencer, Thomas	Thomas M.	5/16	1904	18	Indiana	h. s
	Ethel	3/20	1909	14	"	el.
Swann, Elmer	Pauline	3/23	1902	20	Carroll Co	hous
	Ernie	8/5	1903	18	" "	"
	Boop	12/25	1904	17	Newton Co.	fa
	Lawrence	2/28	1908	14	" "	el
	Alice	12/23	1911	9	" "	"
	Helen	6/27	1916	7	" "	"

figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1	28	5		Monon	S. E. Johnson	Frieda Wood
	1	"	5				"
	1	"	5				
	1	"	"		Monon	Thomas A. Johnson	"
	1	"	"				
	3	"	6		Pensselaer	J. M. McAleer	"
	3	"	6				
	3	"	6				
	3	"	6				
	1	1	5		Monon	E. C. Marchand	"
	3	"	6		Pensselaer	M. H. W. Minnauer	"
	1	3	6				
	2	"	5		Monon	Lillie Mitchell	"
	2	"	5				
	2	"	5				
	1	2	6		Remington	James E. Parks	"
	1	2	6				
	1	1	5		Monon	Michael Peregrine	"
	1	3	6		Pensselaer	James Schnelle	"
	1	"	5		Monon	Thomas Q. Spencer	"
	1	"	5		Monon	Elmer Swain	"
	1	"	5				
	1	"	5				
	1	"	5				
	1	"	5				
	1	"	5				

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attends school is regularly employed or unemployed (Read Note front page, all the info requested)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Spencer, Claude	Kenneth	5-1	1903	19	White Co	factory
	Gerrald	2-25	1907	15	" "	factory
	Gerrald	10-5	1910	12	Jasper "	el. s
	Leonard	2-10	1905	7	" "	"
Whorrell, Miles	Benlah	10-8	1912	10	Brooks	el. s
	George	5-5	1913	8	"	"
	Ralph	12-10	1915	7	"	"
Woods, Tobias	Henry	12-3	1902	20	Jasper	factory
	Ernest	1-8	1909	14	"	el. s
	James D.	8-25	1911	11	"	"
	Harold	5-24	1914	8	"	"
	Ray	8-19	1916	6	"	"
Watson, Lon	Maisy	3-14	1907	16	Jasper Co.	el. s
	Helda	12-8	1903	19	"	house
	Rosie	7-2	1916	6	"	el. s
Weltzin, Otto	Ralph	7-30	1919	10	Indiana	el. s
55 pupils from 7 to 16						

figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1	28	5		Monon	Land Spencer	Frieda Wood
	1	"	"				
	1	"	"				
	1	"	4				
1	3	"	6		Russelaer	Miles Whorrell	" "
	3	"	"				
	3	"	"				
	3	"	6		Russelaer	Tobias Woods	" "
	3	"	"				
	3	"	"				
	3	"	"				
	3	"	"				
	3	"	"		Russelaer	Lon Watson	" "
	3	"	"				
	3	"	"				
1	"	5			Monon	Otto Weltzin	" "

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS

No. of District.	WHITE.		COLORED.		Total Number of Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	Total Number of Children between 14 and 16 years of age.	Total Number of Children Attending School.		Total Number of Children Regularly Employed.		Total Number of Children Unemployed.		Total of Last Six Columns.	REMARKS
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	13	14			27	4	8	1	5	3	0	0	27	OK
2	13	14			27	3	11	13	2	1	0	0	27	
3	18	11			29	4	13	7	5	4	0	0	29	
44	39				83	11	32	31	12	8	0	0	83	OK. M. L. St.

State of Indiana,

Gasper

County,

SS:

Before me,

., personally came

..... who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.

1923.

Trustee.

President Board of Trustees.

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO TAKES.

Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall be taken, between the tenth day of April and the first day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unions between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident in the respective townships, towns or cities.

Person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

For the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, uncles, aunts, or person having charge of such child or children, and shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, head of family, or person having charge of such child or child, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the child to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall list in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of residence of such person. He shall not include in such list any person living temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere. He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under the care of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of

the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the facts required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the facts so ascertained herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officer to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court.

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. 28	R. 5	35
T. 28	R. 6	48
T.	R.	...
T.	R.	...
T.	R.	...
T.	R.	...

TRANSFERS.

Law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children shall be transferred to the school corporation where they legally reside. Children, transferred or not, must be enumerated in the corporation in which they reside. The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the school corporation.

Rules governing transfers for school children:

For transfers in general, see acts of 1919, p. 66, sec. 2 and Acts of 1921, pp. 180 and 748.

For transfers to Senior High Schools, see Acts of 1919, p. 140.

For transfer to Junior High Schools, see Acts of 1919, p. 441, Sec. 4.

For transfers to Approved Vocational Schools, see Acts of 1918, p. 37, Sec. 10.

Person asking for transfer must be able to show better accommodations.

Person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the school corporation of his own corporation.

When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee of the school corporation to make a record of his action in the case of such transfer.

Transfer to be legal must be a matter of record. The School Trustee must make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in

his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee.....[Township, Town or City]
P. O. Date 1923.

Comes now [name] of..... School Corporation..... County, Indiana, and asks that [name], born the..... day of..... 19....., be transferred to..... [Township, Town or City]..... County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian
Address..... Date..... 1923.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] him.....
Signed..... Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the attendance officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

BENJ. J. BURRIS,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

April 10, 1923.

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

ENUMERATION RETURN

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

Milroy { Township,
Town,
City,

For the School Year 1923-1924.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent,
examined and filed.

County Superintendent.

1923.

STATE OF INDIANA,

SS:

County of *Jasper*

I, *Chas. Wood* the Trustee (or President of the Board of Trustees) of *Milroy Tp.* in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this *7* day of *May* 1923

M. S. Stumett
County Superintendent

File this copy in office of Co. Sup't
MAY 1, 1923.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Newton { Township, Jasper County, Indiana.
Town or City.

By Marion Freeland Trustee.

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

This report must be made to the County Superintendent the first day of May, 1923, and a duplicate copy should be made for each School Trustee.

The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 1st of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

After recording the names and enumeration of white persons in the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the end of the column, "Colored Persons."

WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the age of five and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of the corporation.

shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not upon their parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so report in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of residence of such persons.

shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally or by a parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, and shall not certify to the correctness of the same under oath unless he has ascertained the facts required from the sources and sign his own name to certificate herein required; and if any person entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.

use of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, when discovered should be added, by interlining, and with the other members of the family. In all such cases, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, should be required and the persons should be listed only at actual places of residence.

factory lists and lists of employees in business houses should be made only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated, but circumstances shall persons in such lists be enumerated without regard to their places of residence within the city and securing their names as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upon their parents, guardians or heads of families, the parents, guardians or heads of families shall determine the question of residence.

(h) Lists of employees in factories or in business houses in cities and towns should be referred to the enumerators assigned to the parts of the city or town in which such employees actually reside, where they should be enumerated. In no case should such employees be enumerated in a factory or a place of business.

(i) Persons residing in a township, town or city temporarily for the purpose of attending school or college, whose actual residence is elsewhere should not be enumerated.

(j) The enumerators in cities and towns should confine themselves to the territory assigned to them, listing all houses and following each street to its end in such territory and recording other data with reference to the houses, as to whether vacant, no children, family absent, etc.

(k) Enumerators should satisfy themselves that all children enumerated belong to families permanently residing in the township, town or city, or otherwise entitled by law to be enumerated.

NOTE 5. Be sure to make an accurate report of the columns entitled "No. of Congressional Township," and "Range of Congressional Township."

NOTE 6. A complete recapitulation must be made on last page. Don't forget to make a complete recapitulation of number of children residing in "Congressional Township," last page.

NOTE 7. In filling the column "Occupation" the enumerator should ascertain definitely what the child is doing and report the facts. If the child attends school indicate the kind of school, thus—Attends elementary public school, Attends public high school, Attends parochial school, Attends private school, Attends college, etc. If the child is regularly employed state the kind of employment, i. e., messenger boy, clerk in grocery, stenographer, farm laborer, carpenter, etc. If the child is unemployed simply state the fact.

- (a) Do not enumerate married people.
- (b) Do not enumerate persons who are only temporary residents of your corporation.
- (c) Do not enumerate children attending school in your corporation whose parents or guardian resides elsewhere.
- (d) Do not enumerate persons born prior to April 10, 1902.
- (e) Do not enumerate persons born since April 10, 1917.
- (f) Do not enumerate persons at factories or business houses. Such persons should be listed at their homes.
- (g) Do not enumerate persons who are not reported to you personally.
- (h) Do not enumerate persons outside of the district or school corporation assigned to you.
- (i) Do not enumerate persons whom you are not certain belong to your school corporation.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the County Superintendent with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These lists shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Superintendent shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Education or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

10. ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Newton { Township, Jasper County, Indiana.
Town, City.

of Indiana, Jasper County, ss:

Marion Freeland, solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the Children of Newton Township, Jasper County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.

Marion Freeland Trustee, Enumerator.

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this day of 1923.

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

Surrey 7 checked

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attends is regularly or unemployed (Read Note front page, all the req
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Amster, Floyd	Floyd	11/8	1915	7	Indiana	In sch
Bount, Isaac	Cecil	9/11	1902	20	White Co.	Empl
	James	7/12	1904	18	" "	At h
	Charles	8/21	1916	6	" "	Begin
Chupp, Dan	Lillian	5/3	1910	12	Gasper Co.	In sch
	Edwin	3/5	1912	11	" "	"
	Rosy	11/22	1913	9	" "	"
	Amos	11/30	1915	17	" "	"
Kissinger, Leroy	Katherine	1/29	1916	7	Whitley ..	"
	Lillian	1/11	1917	6	" "	"
Lambert, Orval	Gladya	12/17	1903	19	"	Empl
	Earl	10/25	1904	16	"	High
Lang, George T.	Marquerite	2/10	1905	18	Indiana	At h
	Elizabeth	9/10	1907	15	"	In sch
	Anna	7/12	1909	13	"	"
	George	7/12	1912	10	"	"
	Lily	10/23	1916	6	"	"
Owens, H. M.	Claud	8/26	1912	10	Francesville	"
	Helma	12/6	1913	9	"	"
	Virginia	12/18	1915	7	"	"
Parkes, Chas.	Earl	7/21	1904	18	Gasper Co.	At h
	Howard	2/3	1907	15	" "	In sch
	Helen	8/23	1909	13	" "	"
	Floyd	8/13	1911	11	" "	"
	Russell	8/28	1913	9	" "	"
	Lily	8/9	1915	7	" "	"
Thornton, L. L.	Julia	7/10	1903	19	"	Empl
	Alberta	3/25	1907	16	"	High
Wuerthner, E.	Ray	3/10	1906	17	Gasper Co.	"
Yeoman, David	Thomas	7/24	1905	17	"	Empl
	Mildred	2/11	1908	15	"	In sch
	Jack	2/2	1912	11	"	"
	Boyd	11/11	1910	12	"	"
	Alice Irene	5/7	1916	6	"	"

No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.	SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
			Street No. Name of Street.		
			Rensselaer R.R. 1		
			" " R.R. 2.		
			" " "		
			" " "		
			Parr Ind.		
			Rensselaer R.R. 2		
			" " R.R.		
			" " R.R. 3.		
			Parr Ind.		
			Rensselaer R.R. 3.		
			Rensselaer R.R.		
			Surrey Ind.		

Surrey - Con.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			PLACE.	OCCUPATION State whether child at work or in school is regular or un- regular. (Read from front page all the list of requirements.)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.		
Zacker, Frank Part	✓ Fred	2/18	1903	20	Gasper Co.	Embr
	✓ Helen	3/29	1907	16	..	ad
	✓ Freda	12/29	1908	14	..	Lu
	✓ Frank	1/22	1911	12	..	"
	✓ Cecil	8/1	1912	10	..	"

I, THE ENUMERATOR,
HEREBY CERTIFY THAT
I HAVE PERSONALLY
ADMINISTERED THE OATH
OR AFFIRMATION AS
SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.

No. #8 South Meadow Lawn.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUR State wh child sit is regulari or unreg (Read No front page all the in requ
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Beaver, Ernest	Raymond	2/1	1916	7	Pleasant Ridge	In
Burrell, William	Beatrice	12/5	1906	16	Indiana	In
	Charles	8/30	1909	13	"	"
	Walter	2/1	1911	12	N. Dakota	"
	Glady's	4/1	1914	9	"	"
Eaton, William	Hervietta	9/20	1910	12	Brook Ind.	"
	Emma	7/15	1912	10	"	"
	Doris	6/9	1913	7	"	"
Halstead, Everett	Johnny	5/30	1912	10	Vermont	"
Kennedy, Earl	Oka Jane	9/16	1913	9	Gasper Co.	"
	Glady's	7/29	1910	12	Newton Co.	"
	Mildred	1/28	1913	10	"	"
	John	2/24	1915	8	"	"
Osburn, Thurman	Ruth Edge	5/14	1910	12	S. Dakota	"
Sayler, Wallace	William	10/20	1907	15	Gasper Co.	High
Zeigler, Ralph	Grant	12/29	1913	9	"	In

I, THE ENUMERATOR,
HEREBY CERTIFY THAT
I HAVE PERSONALLY
ADMINISTERED THE OATH
OR AFFIRMATION AS
SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.

Woods to South Meadow Lawn

No. #3 Curtis Creek.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attending is regular or unemployed (Read No. front page all the rec.)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Battleday, Chas.	George	2/28	1904	19	Newton Co.	At
Chupp, Dan	Ethel	10/8	1909	13	Rensselaer	In
	Bethel	10/8	1909	13	"	"
	Raymond	7/4	1911	11	Surrey	"
	Frank	10/15	1914	8	Rensselaer	"
Birley, William	Winfred	12/10	1902	20	Newton Co.	At
	Jesse	11/6	1904	18	"	"
	Geneva	8/17	1906	16	"	High
	William	5/26	1909	13	"	In
	Ray	8/21	1912	10	"	"
Kelley, Walter	Eldon	6/12	1913	9	"	"
	Ellis	7/11	1915	7	"	"
Mayhew, Bert	Ray	3/10	1903	20	"	At
	Walter	7/16	1904	18	"	"
Phares, J. W.	Glen	5/6	1902	20	"	"
	Ray	7/7	1904	18	"	"
Rush, John	Martha	3/9	1904	19	Jasper Co.	High
Wortley, Henry	Ruth	8/22	1905	17	"	"
	Lee	6/5	1907	16	"	"
	Ray	2/28	1916	7	"	In
Yeoman, Joe.	Bernice	10/24	1914	8	"	"
Yeoman, R. C.	Mabel	2/7	1905	18	Newton Twp	High
	Ernest	6/23	1906	16	"	at
	Ethel	6/22	1909	13	"	High

I, THE ENUMERATOR,
HEREBY CERTIFY THAT
I HAVE PERSONALLY
ADMINISTERED THE OATH
OR AFFIRMATION AS
SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.

No. #6 Powell School.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attends is regularly or unemployed (Read Note front page all the in- structions)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
De Wess, Clay	Wilda	11/25	1906	14	Jasper Co.	In
	Gaylord	7/5	1910	12	Newton "	"
	Leona	12/10	1911	11	" "	"
	Haskell	9/21	1913	9	Jasper "	"
Fleming, Elam	Harold	2/8	1906	17	Newton "	High
	Darold	2/8	1906	17	" "	"
	Chester	8/29	1911	11	" "	In
Huntington, Chauncey	Morjorie	11/11	1915	7	Jasper Co.	"
Leek, Earl	Lena	5/4	1912	10	Jasper Co.	"
	Claude	7/17	1916	6	" "	"
Lewis, L. E.	Thomas	4/20	1902	20	Tennessee	Em
	Mary	10/18	1906	16	" "	At
	Oscar	7/24	1910	12	Benton Co.	In
	June	6/13	1913	9	" "	"
Mayhew, Arthur	Robert	11/9	1906	16	Jasper "	At
	Edward	8/22	1910	12	" "	In
Meriman, Ernest	Paul	2/25	1915	8	Julaski "	"
Paulus, Philip	Russell	6/2	1903	19	Jasper Co.	High
Todd, F lenner	Kenneth	9/3	1918	14	Boone Co.	In
	Ruth	12/16	1910	12	" "	"
	Martha	7/24	1916	6	" "	"
Waling, Fred	Charles	4/2	1906	17	Jasper "	High
	Buford	3/21	1915	8	" "	In

[illegible]

Lawrence Bogard - Burr Oak. No 5

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child at home is regular or unemployed (Read No. front page all the reg.)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Doyle, John	Frank	9/11	1913	12	Indiana	In s
	Laurence	12/21	1912	10	"	"
	Agnes	8/19	1915	7	"	"
	Bernard	3/17	1917	6	"	Begin
Halsted, Roscoe	Ralph	9/28	1912	10	Newton Twp.	In s
Hilscher, G.	Willie	6/5	1905	17	Wisconsin	Emp
	Louise	3/20	1908	15	"	In s
	Otto	5/3	1910	12	Minnesota	"
	Anna	4/16	1913	10	"	"
	Goldie	6/7	1915	7	"	"
McKinney, William	Gertrude	12/31	1910	12	Jasper Co.	"
	Sherman	1/10	1916	6	" "	"
Norman, Joe	Louise	12/28	1914	8	" "	"
	Joe Comer	1/20	1912	10	" "	"
Prohosky, Mary	Mary	5/1	1904	18	-	at
	Anna	9/24	1905	17	-	"
Sargent, Frank	Rosy	12/19	1914	8	-	In s
	Gilbert	5/17	1916	6	-	Begin
Shindelar, Ed.	Mary	4/1	1911	12	Newton Twp.	In s
	Harry	7/9	1913	9	" "	"
	Alice	1/17	1916	7	" "	"
Sturgeon, John	Frank	9/28	1913	9	Benton Co.	"
	Vergil	6/30	1915	7	" "	"
	Edith	1/1	1917	6	" "	"
Thomas, Harry	Louis	2/25	1915	8	Parr	"
Zickmond, Theresa	Mary	3/12	1903	19	-	at
	Edward	6/30	1907	15	-	In s
				19		

[illegible]

Blue Grass.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child after is regularly or unemployed (Read Note front page, all the info required)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Baker, John	Leta	6/27	1907	15	Union Twp.	In s
	Gertrude	9/20	1910	12	Barkely "	"
	Mildred	12/28	1912	10	" "	"
	Elmer	7/16	1915	7	" "	"
Borntrager, J. J.	Gertrude	2/6	1905	18	Newton Twp.	at h
	Mildred	11/13	1906	16	" "	"
	Arthur	11/26	1909	13	" "	In s
	George	8/2	1911	11	" "	"
	Dorothea	9/22	1913	9	" "	"
	Virginia	9/10	1915	7	" "	"
Butler, Gus.	Leonard	2/24	1915	8	-	"
Feldhaus, Fred	Marie	11/2	1916	6	Gasper Co.	"
Greenlee, Everett	Everett	3/28	1904	19	-	Emp
Johnson, Gus.	Walfrid	2/19	1916	7	Gasper Co.	In s
Johnson, Zady	Armonell	6/22	1904	18	-	at h
Kanne, Lene	Harold	10/5	1907	15	-	In s
	Luella	4/9	1911	12	-	"
	Delos	11/11	1916	6	Gasper Co.	"
Mauck, Lee	Ellen	2/29	1904	19	" "	at h
Merriman, Guy	Ralph	11/28	1915	7	" "	In s
Powers, George	Anna Elder	5/15	1911	11	-	In s
	Mildred Elder	6/28	1913	9	-	"
	Albert Elder	3/29	1915	8	-	"
Redgate, Thomas	Clarence	9/23	1905	19	-	at h
Richards, Nathan	Charley	1/10	1903	20	-	Emp
	Harley	4/25	1904	19	-	at h
	Mary Edith	5/25	1906	16	-	"

figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
					Rensselaer R.R.3.		
					Rensselaer R.R.3		
					Rensselaer R.R.3.		
					" R.R.1.		
					Rensselaer.		
					" 81 20th R.R.3.		
					Rensselaer R.R.3.		
					Rensselaer R.R.3.		
					" "		
					Rensselaer R.R.3.		
					" "		
					Rensselaer		
					Rensselaer R.R.3.		

204

Blue Grass - Con.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child at is regular or un- (Read No front pag all the in requ
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
✓ Standish, Elmer	Ethel	1/16	1909	14	-	Lu
✓	Paul	5/18	1913	9	-	"
✓ Walters, William	Dora	6/30	1906	16	Indiana	at
#	Isabelle	4/1	1908	15	"	Hig
✓ Yeoman, A.M.	Marie	8/24	1906	16	-	"
✓	Brene	7/24	1908	14	-	Lu
✓	Shelby	11/10	1910	12	"	"
✓ Zacher, Gustava	Esther	8/4	1903	19	Newton Sup.	Ste
✓	Luella	4/20	1910	12	"	Lu
✓ Zacher, William	Russell	7/4	1914	8	-	"
✓ Zimmer, John	Frank	1/18	1904	19	Newton Sup.	at
✓	Emma	3/4	1906	17	"	"
✓	Ruth	6/21	1909	13	"	Lu
✓	Jack	11/20	1911	11	"	"
✓	Josephine	6/8	1914	8	"	"
Rolla Gales.	William P.	Aug 28	05	18		H.
	Elizabeth E.	4/12	07	16		H
	Luella	7/15	09	14		H S
	Francis W.	3/28	13	10		6th

110 pupils from 7 to 16,

figure 1 in proper column.

No. of District.

No. of Congressional

Range of Congressional
Township.

IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY
NUMBER AND STREET.

Street
No.

Name of Street.

SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS,
OR HEADS OF FAMILIES,
OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF
CHILD OR CHILDREN,
OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE
AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH
TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS
ENUMERATION.

I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration
opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.

I, THE ENUMERATOR,
HEREBY CERTIFY THAT
I HAVE PERSONALLY
ADMINISTERED THE OATH
OR AFFIRMATION AS
SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.

Rensselaer R.R.3.

Rensselaer R.R. 3.

10

60

44

28

13

“

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS

No. of District.	WHITE		COLORED.		Total Number of Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	Total Number of Children between 14 and 16 years of age.	Total Number of Children Attending School.		Total Number of Children Regularly Employed.		Total Number of Children Unemployed.		Total of Last Six Columns.	REMARKS
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
4	19	23			42	9	13	16	6	7			42	
7	20	19			39	6	¹⁵ 14	15	5	4			³⁹ 38	
8	7	9			16	2	7	9	0	0			16	
5	14	13			27	2	¹³ 11	10	1	3			²⁷ 25	OK by En
3	16	8			24	3	8	8	8	0			24	
6	14	9			23	4	13	8	2	1			23	
					<u>171</u>									15 21 66 69 <u>171</u>
							⁶⁸ 69	66	²² 21	15	0	0	171	OK. In S
90	81				171	26	66	67	21	15			171	

State of Indiana,

Gasper

County,

SS:

Before me, _____, personally came

_____ who, being duly sworn, depose and say that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.

April 30

1923.

Marion Freeland

Trustee.

President Board of Trustees.

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO

ED.
The Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall be taken, between the tenth day of April and the first day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident in the several townships, towns or cities.
The person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.
At the time of said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, uncles, aunts, or person having charge of such child or children, and shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child or children, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, or if this is impossible, the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the child or children, is attached for school purposes, and shall give the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall list the above enumerated items, the street and number of such person. He shall not include in such list any person who is temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere. He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under the care of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of

the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officer to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court.

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. 28	R. 7	14
T. 29	R. 7	132
T. 30	R. 7	25
T.	R.	
T.	R. Total	171
T.	R.	
T.	R.	

TRANSFERS.

Law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside. Children, who are transferred or not, must be enumerated in the corporation in which they reside. The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with enumeration.

Acts governing transfers for school children:

For transfers in general, see acts of 1919, p. 66, sec. 2 and Acts of 1921, pp. 180 and 743.

For transfers to Senior High Schools, see Acts of 1919, p. 140.

For transfer to Junior High Schools, see Acts of 1919, p. 441, Sec. 4.

For transfers to Approved Vocational Schools, see Acts of 1913, p. 37, Sec. 10.

Person asking for transfer must be able to show better accommodations.

Person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the board of his own corporation.

If a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to make a record of his action in the case.

Transfer to be legal must be a matter of record. The School Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in

his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee.....[Township, Town or City]
P.O.....Date.....1923.

Comes now [name] of..... School Corporation..... County, Indiana, and asks that [name], born the..... day of....., 19....., be transferred to..... [Township, Town or City]..... County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian
Address.....Date.....1923.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] him.....
Signed.....Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the attendance officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

BENJ. J. BURRIS,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

April 10, 1923.

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

Newton

Township,
Town,
City,

For the School Year 1923-1924.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent,
examined and filed.

M. L. Sturtevant
County Superintendent.

STATE OF INDIANA,

County of Jasper

SS:

I, Marion Ireland, the Trustee (or President of the Board of Trustees) of Newton in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.

Marion Ireland

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7 day of May 1923

M. L. Sturtevant
County Superintendent

Send to County Supt.

MAY 1, 1923.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Remington { Township, } Jasper County, Indiana.
Town or City,

By Frank L. Peck Trustee.

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

This report must be made to the County Superintendent the first day of May, 1923, and a duplicate copy should be each School Trustee.

The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the April and the 30th day of same month each year.

After recording the names and enumeration of white in the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the column, "Colored Persons."

WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall between the white and colored children, enumerating separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either father, head of family, or person having charge of such child who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the age of and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of persons having charge of such child or children are actual corporation.

shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of such persons.

shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally certified to as herein provided, except in the case of are dependent upon no one and not members of any family reported as herein provided. PROVIDED, that if any parent, head of family, or person having charge of any child, ent, the enumerator shall ascertain the facts required from sources and sign his own name to certificate herein required; any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate n, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon all be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.

case of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, on when discovered should be added, by interlining, and data, with the other members of the family. In all such case, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, having charge of such child or children, should be required ors should be listed only at actual places of residence.

factory lists and lists of employees in business houses should be vide only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated, but circumstances shall persons in such lists be enumerated without sits to their places of residence within the city and securing atures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upon and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of ch minors shall determine the question of residence.

(h) Lists of employees in factories or in business houses in cities and towns should be referred to the enumerators assigned to the parts of the city or town in which such employees actually reside, where they should be enumerated. In no case should such employees be enumerated in a factory or a place of business.

(i) Persons residing in a township, town or city temporarily for the purpose of attending school or college, whose actual residence is elsewhere should not be enumerated.

(j) The enumerators in cities and towns should confine themselves to the territory assigned to them, listing all houses and following each street to its end in such territory and recording other data with reference to the houses, as to whether vacant, no children, family absent, etc.

(k) Enumerators should satisfy themselves that all children enumerated belong to families permanently residing in the township, town or city, or otherwise entitled by law to be enumerated.

NOTE 5. Be sure to make an accurate report of the columns entitled "No. of Congressional Township," and "Range of Congressional Township."

NOTE 6. A complete recapitulation must be made on last page. Don't forget to make a complete recapitulation of number of children residing in "Congressional Township," last page.

NOTE 7. In filling the column "Occupation" the enumerator should ascertain definitely what the child is doing and report the facts. If the child attends school indicate the kind of school, thus—Attends elementary public school, Attends public high school, Attends parochial school, Attends private school, Attends college, etc. If the child is regularly employed state the kind of employment, i. e., messenger boy, clerk in grocery, stenographer, farm laborer, carpenter, etc. If the child is unemployed simply state the fact.

(a) Do not enumerate married people.

(b) Do not enumerate persons who are only temporary residents of your corporation.

(c) Do not enumerate children attending school in your corporation whose parents or guardian resides elsewhere.

(d) Do not enumerate persons born prior to April 10, 1902.

(e) Do not enumerate persons born since April 10, 1917.

(f) Do not enumerate persons at factories or business houses. Such persons should be listed at their homes.

(g) Do not enumerate persons who are not reported to you personally.

(h) Do not enumerate persons outside of the district or school corporation assigned to you.

(i) Do not enumerate persons whom you are not certain belong to your school corporation.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

10. ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Remington { Township, } Jasper County, Indiana.
Town, City,

of Indiana, Jasper County, ss:

Frank L. Peck, solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the Children of Remington Township, Jasper County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.

Frank L. Peck Trustee, Enumerator.

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this _____ day

of _____ 1923.

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				PLACE.	OCCUPATION State whether child at is regula or un (Read N front pa all the re
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.			
Alton Elvira Mrs.	Ardaye ✓	9/25	12	16		White Co.	In s
William Calher	Gladys ✓	9/23	1913	9		Fowler	In s
	Dean ✓	11/21	1915	7		"	
William Bance	Bryd ✓	12/26	1904	18		Remington	Emple
	Paul ✓	4/1	1903	20		"	"
Bauer Fred	Elna ✓	9/19	1904	18		"	"
Bartos Luce	Merle ✓	6/20	1913	9		"	In s
Bance Maggie Mrs.	Harry ✓	4/13	1903	20		"	Emple
	Howard ✓	11/22	1905	18		Pain Ohio	In s
	Dorance ✓	12/20	1907	15		"	"
Belcher Walter	Carl ✓	1/9	1914	9		Franklinville Ind	
Byer Peter	Lowell Mowad ✓	1/15	1914	9		Remington	
Blake William	Miriam ✓	6/26	1893	9		Chicago	
Bowman Dale	Myrna ✓	7/1	1912	11		Remington	
	Martha ✓	6/18	1913	9		"	
Bonner Charles	Elizabeth ✓	12/3	1909	13		"	
Bowman Harold	Dean ✓	10/18	1912	10		"	
	Wendell ✓	1/22	1916	7		Monticello Ind	
Bakker Robert	Harry ✓	7/3	1908	14		Fairbury Ill.	
Bowman Charles	Irma ✓	6/30	1905	17		Remington	
Bowman Lowell	Robert ✓	9/22	1915	7		"	
Boudreau Mary Mrs.	Edward ✓	7/25	1905	14		Sound Grove Township	
Bower Clem	Helen ✓	7/20	1916	7		Madama Co. Ind	
	Ray ✓	7/29	1912	10		"	
	Robert ✓	3/4	1911	12		Big Rock Ill.	
	Harold ✓	7/21	1909	13		Madama Co.	
Brand Charles	Harold ✓	10/16	1919	13		Remington	
Butcher Lida Mrs.	Edward ✓	7/29	1904	17		Cincinnati Ohio	Emple

No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
			Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
		6			Mrs. Elvira Alcon	Moscelyn Sharkey
		6			Mrs. Wm. Babler	
		6			Mrs. Will Barnes	
		6			Mrs. Fred Bauer	
		6			Carrie M. Bartoo	
		6			Maggie Barnes	
		6			Mrs. Walter Belcher	
		7			Cynthia Bauer	
1		6			Mrs. Wm. Blake	
1		7			Mrs. Dale Bowman	
1		7			Mrs. C. A. Bonner	
		6			Mrs. H. H. Bowman	
		6			Matilda Babler	
1		6			Mrs. Chas. Bowman	
		6			Mrs. R. L. Bowman	
		6			Mrs. Mary Goudreau	
1		6			Mrs. Clem Bowen	
					Mrs. Chas. Brand	
					Mrs. Lida Butcher	

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				On Sta- child is reg- or (Res- front all t
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
16.	Pickell Jason ✓	Charles ✓	9/24	1908	14	Remington	
	P Jason x	Jason x	1/7	1912	11	"	
	P Virginia x	Virginia x	5/21	1910	12	"	
	Cain William	Emmett	10/26	1907	15	Goodland	
	P Lloyd	Lloyd	9/21	1912	10	"	
	P Ivan	Ivan	10/2	1909	13	"	
	P Mudge	Mudge	2/4	1914	9	"	
	P Elsie	Elsie	10/20	1915	7	"	
	Corey Kathryn Mrs.	William	9/5	1904	18	"	
	L Emil ✓	Emil ✓	9/10	1907	15	"	
	L Lucille ✓	Lucille ✓	6/10	1911	11	"	
	Carpenter A. L.	Ray	3/9	1903	20	Morocco Ind	Emp
	L Ray	Ray	5/4	1906	16	Kentland "	Emp
	Caroline	Caroline	9/27	1904	18	"	Emp
	Cassell James ✓	Jeanette	6/27	1913	9	Monon Ind.	Emp
	L George	George	10/19	1903	19	Hillsville Ind.	Emp
	L Marie	Marie	8/10	1907	15	Monon Ind	Emp
4	Clark Elmer ✓	George	9/26	1911	11	Cholcath Ind.	
8	Clawery Lawrence ✓	Eugene	10/3	1905	17	Remington	
	Julie	Julie	6/1	1908	14	"	
	Graft Robert P	Viola x	4/22	1916	6	Cholcath Ind.	
11	Grove Pearl Mrs. ✓	Helen	9/3	1913	9	Laporte Co.	
					13		

figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
			6			Mr. Jacob Buckel	Moscelyn Herby
			6			W. M. Cason	
			7			Kathryn Casey	
			6			Mrs. A. L. Carpenter	
			6			Florence Cassell	
			7			Elmer Clark	
			7			Mahala Clavery	
			6			Mrs. Robert Croft	
			6			Mrs Pearl Croave	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			PLACE.	OCCU- State wh child at is regular or unreg (Read No front page all the in requ
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.		
Davis Lloyd ✓ Dickinson Albert	Genevieve Loana	9/11 2/12	1916 1905	6 18	Buffalo Ind. Remington	In p
Easterday Jacob ✓ Edwards Bert. ✓ ✓	Darlene Lawell Lloyd Esther	1/5 6/20 9/25 6/23	1917 1911 1915 1903	6 11 8 19	Templeton Ind. Remington " "	In In "
Elmore Charles Emonds Joseph ✓ p	Lola Elnora Venetta	7/29 5/24 3/19	1902 1907 1903	20 15 20	— Wolcott "	Emp In Unem
Evans Lee ✓ Emerson Ray C L L	Wallace Arthur Opal Greene Eva	5/9 4/4 2/10 2/12 9/5	1908 1903 1905 1907 1910	14 20 18 16 12	Otterbein Ind. Otterbein " Wolcott " Bickel Ind. Otterbein "	In s Unem In p "
				5		

Figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
1			6			Mrs. L. H. Davis	Moscelyn Sharkey
			7			Albert Decker	
			6			Louisa Easterday	
			7			Mrs. Zora Edwards	
1			7			Mrs. Ada Elmore	
1			7			Ella Elmore	
			6			Mrs. Lee Evans	
			6			Viola Emerson	
1							
1							
1							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCU- State wh child att is regular or unreg (Read No front page all the in req
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Gilbert Harry ✓	Ronald	6/24	1912	10	Remington	In s
✓	Lloydia	4/15	1914	9	"	
Guir William ✓	Alberta	3/23	1904	19	"	
✓	Josephine	12/20	1910	12	"	
Gillam Walter ✓	Willard	5/19	1904	18	"	
✓	Ronald	12/19	1907	15	"	
Glosser William ✓	Opal	11/10	1906	16	"	
Guy Helene ✓	Geraldine	1/31	1914	9	"	
Hallahan William ✓	Lera	6/16	1909	13	Remington	In s
Harper Homer	Thelma	12/4	1903	19	"	"
Haskell George	Robert	9/26	1903	19	"	Empe
Harper Sanford ✓	Nellie	7/10	1906	17	"	In s
✓	Marabelle Mesmore	8/17	1916	6	Reynolds	
Hardebeck John ✓	Jesse	11/6	1906	16	Earl Park Ind.	
✓	Laura	5/28	1905	17	"	Unem
Hawn Sarah Mrs. ✓	Dorthea	2/12	1905	18	Logansport	In s
Hensler Orie ✓	Gladys	11/26	1914	8	Remington	"
Howard Frank	Gene	7/11	1904	18	"	
Hensler Charles	Anna	5/26	1904	18	"	Unem
Hollenback Leta Mrs. ✓	Moscelyn Sharkey	2/4	1905	18	"	In s
Huston Anna Mrs. ✓	Louise	9/14	1911	11	"	"
✓	John	12/19	1913	9	"	
Hill Lolie ✓	Mildred x	11/7	1915	7	Kokomo Ind	
Hicks Fred	Doris	12/20	02	20	Remington	In s
✓	Donald	2/20	06	16	"	In s
				10		

figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
			6			Mrs. H. W. Gilbert	Moscelyn Shaker
			6			W. R. Gier	
			6			Mrs. W. A. Gilem	
			6			Mrs. W. E. Glosser	
			6			Helene A. Guy	
			6			Mrs. W. C. Hallihan	
			6			Mrs. G. P. Harper	
			6			Mrs. Geo. Hascall	
			7			Mrs. S. J. Harper	
			7			Mrs. John Hardebeck	
			6			Mrs. Sarah Hawn	
			6			Mrs. Orie Kessler	
			6			Mrs. Frank Howard	
			6			Mrs. Honor Kessler	
			6			Mrs. Leota Hollenbach	
			6			Anna Huston	
			6			Mrs. L. W. Kelly	
			6			Fred Hicks	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attending school regularly or unemployed (Read Note on front page all the information required)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Dragan William ✓	Hartley	10/26	1912	10	Remington	In school
James Carrie Mrs. ✓	Retha	5/10	1906	16	Attica Ind.	Employed
	Charles ✓	5/10	1909	13	"	In school
	Frank ✓	9/5	1912	10	"	"
Jones Ellis ✓	Lowell	7/19	1904	18	Remington	Employed
	Jeannette ✓	7/10	1906	16	"	In school
Johnston W. E. ✓	Francis	12/2	1903	19	Amherst Ind.	College
	Janet ✓	6/1	1910	12	Remington	In school
Johnston Clark ✓	Anna ✓	3/6	1908	15	"	"
	Keith ✓	3/30	1910	13	"	"
	Emil ✓	9/2	1904	18	"	Employed
Jagers Henry P	Henry x	9/12	1911	11	Lancaster Ind.	In school
Kelly John Sr. ✓	Leona	12/23	1905	17	Goodland	In school
	Katherine ✓	3/22	1909	15	"	"
	Bertude ✓	3/22	1914	19	"	Employed
Klaus Jacob ✓	Joseph P	4/6	1907	16	Remington	In school
	Katherine	7/14	1909	13	"	"
Krochel Phillip	Ida	10/26	1907	18	"	Employed
Kenyon Wm.	Emery	7/19	03	19	"	Employed
				9		

No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
			Street No.	Name of Street.		
		6			Mrs. Wm. Durgan	Moscelyn Shuck
/		6			Mrs. Carrie James	
		6			Mrs. Ellen Jones	
/		6			Mrs. W. E. Johnston	
/		7			Mrs. F. Lora Johnston	
		7			Mrs. Henry Jaeger	
/		7			Mrs. John Kelly Sr.	
/		7			Jacob Klaus	
/		6			Mrs. P. Lillip Knobel	
/		6			Wm. Kenyon	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attends school regularly or irregularly (Read Note front page, all the info requested)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Lambert Claude P	Berle x	7/14	1914	8	Kentland	Insc
Lambert Homer	Martha	8/26	1910	12	Remington	"
	Bergeria	6/11	1908	14	"	"
Locke William	Russell	5/5	1909	13	"	"
	Lowell	2/24	1913	10	"	"
	Debra	1/29	1911	11	"	"
Lewis J. C.	Mary	10/14	1908	19	"	"
	Dodie	2/3	1906	17	"	"
	Welda	4/1	1905	15	"	"
Lough F. L.	Carl	12/12	1911	11	"	"
	Margaret	1/27	1916	7	"	"
Lucas James	Alta	1/18	1903	20	"	Empl
	Lori	3/26	1906	17	"	Insc
	Lucille	3/26	1906	17	"	"
Lucterhand Charles	Viola	1/27	1908	15	"	"
	Sylvia	5/30	1909	13	"	"
	Roy	9/17	1910	12	"	"
	Orville	8/15	1912	10	"	"
	Mabel	3/1	1915	8	"	"
	Arthur					
Husband is in Rebsgrover						
Mitchell Carpe	Mary	4/7	1905	18	Remington	Insc
	Nellie	10/1	1909	13	"	"
Milner H. R. P.	James Commons	6/15	1908	14	"	"
Mote Josephine Mrs	Mary	3/23	1907	17	Hayden Ind.	"
	Freda	9/12	1909	15	"	"
	Gelet	9/30	1902	20	Clifty Ind.	"
	Forest	7/2	1914	8	Hayden	"
	Bruce	5/5	1916	6	"	"
	Edith	9/12	1915	11	"	"

figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
/			6			Mrs. C. Lambert	Moocelyn Shockey
/			6			Mrs. Elvora Lambert	
/			7			Mrs. Will Locke	
/			6			Mrs. J. C. Lewis	
/			6			Mrs. F. L. Lough	
/			6			Mrs. James Lucas	
/			6			Mrs. Chas. Lucterhand	
/			6			Mrs. C. F. Mitchell	
/			6			Mrs. N. P. Melner	
/			6			Mrs. Josephine Mote	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attending school is regularly employed or unemployed. (Read Note on front page of all the in- quiries re-
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Musgrave S. J.	Sylvia	5/21	1902	20	Francisville Ind	Emp
Musgrave Delbert	Golda	4/25	1915	7	Medaryville "	Inse
McKilley Eva	Clarence Carter	9/13	1909	13	Kansas City Mo.	Inse
McGlynn Emma Min	Myron	3/27	1915	18	Remington	
	Vincent	5/5	1907	15	"	
	Robert	12/15	1911	11	"	
	Elinor	7/1	1914	9	"	
	Ernest	2/12	1913	20	"	Emp
McKinney John	Glenn	9/3	1904	18	Pine Bluffs	Inse
	Bessie	7/30	1906	16	"	
	Lee	3/19	1911	12	Seaford	
Newbold Frank	Lois	1/28	1913	10	Remington	Inse
	Helen	1/28	1912	11	"	
Norwood Sam	Coanette	5/17	1908	14	"	
	Wilbur	10/13	1910	12	"	
	Harold	5/3	1916	6	"	
Nasbaum Nick	Neomi	12/25	1913	19	Benton Co.	Emp

Remarks—indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons Having Charge of Child or Children, or Other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration.	I, the Enumerator, hereby certify that I have personally administered the Oath or Affirmation as Subjoined and Subscribed.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
1			6			Mrs. Eva Musgrave	Moseelyn Sharkey
1			6			Delbert Musgrave	
			7			Eva McKelley	
			6			Mrs. Emma McGlynn	
1			6			Cora McKinney	
1			7			Estella Newbold	
1			6			Floy Newbold	
1			6			Nick Neasbaum	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUP. State whether child attends school regularly or unemployed (Read Note front page, all the info requested)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
O'Connell Dennis ✓ P	Lawrence	9/1	1905	17	Remington	In
	Charles	2/5	1908	15	"	
	Paul x	5/21	1913	9	"	
	Frances x	2/8	1915	8	"	
Ocke Jacob Jr. ✓	Jean	4/2	1914	9	"	
Parker Charles ✓	Helen	7/1	1903	19	Pensacola	Teacher
	Eddison	6/23	1907	15	Pensacola	In
	Addison	6/23	1907	15	"	
Peck M. B. ✓	Maryne	10/5	1911	11	Remington	
Picketing Hiram	Helen	10/20	1904	18	"	Unem
	Maryjory	5/8	1906	16	"	"
	Mary	12/4	1911	11	"	"
	Grace	10/21	1903	19	"	In
Porter Thomas	Mary x	2/14	1911	12	"	
	Arch x	1/27	1913	10	"	
	Oliver South Bend	7/15	1908	15	"	
Porter Burnett ✓	Donald	7/8	1911	11	"	
Pampel Fred	Lore	9/14	1903	19	"	Emp
Richcreek Hattie Mrs. ✓	Fred	5/17	1903	19	Indianapolis	In
	Theodore	1/2	1907	16	"	
Roader D. H. ✓	Marguerite	9/26	1902	20	Atlanta Ill	Emp
	Willard	11/29	1905	17	Knoxston Ill	In
Ritinaue John	Lera	12/30	1904	18	Remington	Emp
Rawlings Mrs.	Cicely	3/27	1903	20	"	Unem
				9		

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.				No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
							Street No.	Name of Street.		
					6				Mrs. Dennis O'Conner	Moseley Shanks
					6				Stella Ochs	
/					6				Mrs. Clara A. Parker	
/					6				Mrs. M. B. Peck	
/					6				William Pickering	
/										
/					7				Thomas Porter	
/					7				Mrs. Burdett Porter	
/					6				Mrs. Fred Pampel	
					7				Mrs. Hattie Pickens	
/					6				Mrs. D. H. Rooder	
/					6				Mrs. Rutenaur	
/					6				Mrs. Rawlings	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attends school regularly or unemployed (Read Note on front page all the in- quiries re- quire)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Shuey John ✓	Maxine	6/24	1912	6	Remington	In
Shuey John ✓	Robert	2/3	1912	11	"	
Stoker Edward ✓	Dorothy	7/27	1902	20	"	Emp
✓	Lenoard	2/12	1910	13	"	In
Stoker M. O. ✓	Thellie	2/18	1906	17	"	
✓	Donald	1/31	1908	15	"	
Spencer Harry	Ruth	8/15	1905	17	Logansport	Emph
Sullivan Carl ✓	Myrna	12/21	1913	9	Remington	In
Taylor Arthur	Mary moved	10/3	1914	8	Wolcott	In
Thurston Thomas	Ardis	1/11	1910	12	Remington	
✓	Ralph	3/19	1916	7	"	
Thomas Orville ✓	Floyd	3/6	1914	9	"	
Thompson Luther	Gates	9/22	1910	12	Scott Co.	
✓ moved	Marguerite	1/8	1912	11	"	
✓	Carl	9/21	1914	8	Jennings Co.	
Townsend Claude ✓	Katherine	11/19	1908	14	Remington	
✓	Elvora	9/27	1904	18	"	col
Turner Lida P.	Cedric Harris	10/11	1906	16	"	In
✓	Lowell Harris	10/11	1915	7	"	
				14		

figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
			6			Mrs. John Shuey	Mosselyn Shuey
			6			Mrs. Nora Shuey	
			6			Mrs. Ed. Stokes	
			6			Mrs. N. O. Stokes	
			7			Harry Spencer	Mrs. Carl Sullivan
			6			Mrs. Carl Sullivan	
			7			Arthur Taylor	Mrs. Thos Thurston
			6			Mrs. Thos Thurston	
			6			J. O. Thomas	Mrs. L. E. Thompson
			6			Mrs. L. E. Thompson	
			7			C. B. Townsend	Lida P. Turner
			7			Lida P. Turner	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child at is regular or un- (Read No. front page all the in- requ
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Boyle R. Bird	Maryorg	6/1	1905	17	Remington	Emp
	Forrest	3/6	1908	15	"	In
	Maxine	7/6	1909	13	"	
	Rose	3/30	1915	8	"	
Washburn James	Lawell	12/2	1905	17	Remington	In
	Lucille	12/2	1905	17	"	
	Grace	9/25	1908	14	"	
Walton Edward	Opul	8/21	1905	17	"	
	Yours	7/14	1911	11	"	
	Opal	6/23	1913	9	"	
Wilkinson Ray	Richard	7/22	1906	16	Brookston	
Wineland, Edna	Lawell	10/22	1906	16	Remington	
Widdrick Lillian	Bergil	11/10	1908	14	Monaca	
Worden Katie, Mrs.	Frederic	7/16	1903	19	Remington	Emp
	Cecelia	11/15	1908	19	"	Therap
Worden Art	Battle	5/28	1903	19	"	In
	Romer	12/9	1910	12	"	
Yerley William	Paul	9/25	1906	16	Stockertown Penn.	In
	Laura	6/14	1908	14	East Berlin	
	William	10/23	1911	11	Alney Ill.	
	John	11/15	1914	8	Plymouth Ind	

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
1			6			Mrs. C. B. Taylor	Mrs. C. B. Taylor
1							
1			6			Mrs. J. A. Wankburn	
1			7			Clara Walton	
1			6			Mrs. Ray Wilkerson	
1			6			Mrs. Eda Wineland	
1			6			Mrs. Lillian Wildrick	
1			6			Mrs. Katie Worden	
1			7			Mrs. A. Q. Worden	
1			7			Mrs. W. A. Trisley	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			OCCUPATION State whether child attending is regularly or unemployed (Read Note front page, all the info required)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	
Zimmerman John	William	3/3	1908	15	Kentland Ins
	Wesley	9/10	1916	6	Remington "
Zimmerman William	Clifford	11/16	1904	18	Markle Ind. Emp
	Mable	5/4	1912	20	Remington Unem
	Harley	9/27	1912	10	" In sc
	Ray	6/27	1915	8	" "
W. F. Zimmerman	Rosie Turner	2/11	1904	19	" Empl
Zigler Joseph	Louis South Bend	2/3	1904	18	" Emp
				4	
	126 pupils from 7 to 16 yrs.				

figure 1 in proper column.

No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
			Street No.	Name of Street.		
		6			Mrs. J. S. Zimmerman	Moscelly Sharkey
		6			W. H. Zimmerman	
		6			Mrs. W. F. Zimmerman	
		6			Joe Zigler	

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS

No. of District.	WHITE		COLORED.		Total Number of Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	Total Number of Children between 14 and 16 years of age.	Total Number of Children Attending School.		Total Number of Children Regularly Employed.		Total Number of Children Unemployed.		Total of Last Six Columns.	REMARKS
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
	113	112			225	47	19	84	113	18	1	58	225	OK

State of Indiana,

County,

SS:

Before me,

.....who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youths so enumerated and no others.

1923.

Trustee

President Board of Trustees

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO

Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall be taken, between the tenth day of April and the first day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unions between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident in the respective townships, towns or cities.

Persons required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of their skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In taking the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, uncles, aunts, or person having charge of such child or children, and shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the child to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and shall give the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall make a list of the above enumerated items, the street and number of residence of such person. He shall not include in such list any child attending temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere. He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under the care of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate them in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of

the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officer to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court.

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. 27	R. 7	58
T. 27	R. 6	167
T.	R.	
T.	R.	
T.	R.	
T.	R.	2251

TRANSFERS.

The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children shall be transferred in the school corporation where they legally reside. Children, transferred or not, must be enumerated in the corporation in which they reside. The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with enumeration.

Statutes governing transfers for school children:

For transfers in general, see acts of 1919, p. 66, sec. 2 and Acts of 1921, pp. 180 and 743.

For transfers to Senior High Schools, see Acts of 1919, p. 140.

For transfer to Junior High Schools, see Acts of 1919, p. 441, Sec. 4.

For transfers to Approved Vocational Schools, see Acts of 1913, p. 37, Sec. 10.

The person asking for transfer must be able to show better accommodations.

A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the trustee of his own corporation.

When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee of the case, and then make a record of his action in the case on the record book.

A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record. The School Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in

his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee.....[Township, Town or City]
P. O.....Date.....1923.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County, Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of....., be transferred to.....[Township, Town or City].....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian
Address.....Date.....1923.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] him.....
Signed.....Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the attendance officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

BENJ. J. BURRIS,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

April 10, 1923.

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

{ Township,
Town,
City,

For the School Year 1923-1924.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent,
examined and filed.

County Superintendent.

1923.

STATE OF INDIANA,

County of Jasper } SS:

I, Frank L. Pick the Trustee (or President of the Board of Trustees) of Birmingham Ind in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7 day of May 1923.
M. S. Sturtevant
County Superintendent

11
Original
MAY 1, 1923.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Kenoselaer

{ Township,
Town or City, }

Jasper County, Indiana.

By Maggie R. Huston Enumerators
Trustee.

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

This report must be made to the County Superintendent on the first day of May, 1923, and a duplicate copy should be given to each School Trustee.

The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the first of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

After recording the names and enumeration of white persons in the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the end of the column, "Colored Persons."

WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, families, or persons having charge of such child or children, female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath. The list shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the age of ten and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of the corporation.

The list shall include in his list such unmarried persons between the age of ten and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not upon the parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall list such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of residence of such persons.

The list shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally or by a person properly certified to as herein provided, except in the case of persons who are dependent upon no one and not members of any family, who are reported as herein provided. PROVIDED, that if any person, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child, sent, the enumerator shall ascertain the facts required from the sources and sign his own name to certificate herein required; if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child, entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.

In case of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, when discovered should be added, by interlining, and the list shall be signed by the enumerator. In all such cases, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, should be required. The list should be listed only at actual places of residence.

Business lists and lists of employees in business houses should be made up only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated, but circumstances shall require persons in such lists be enumerated without limits to their places of residence within the city and securing signatures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upon parents, and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, such minors shall determine the question of residence.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the County Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These lists shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Education or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

{ Township,
Town,
City, }

County, Indiana.

of Indiana, County, ss:

_____, solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the
Children of _____ Township, _____ County,

_____, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.

Trustee, Enumerator.

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this _____ day
of _____ 1923.

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

A.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			PLACE.	OCCUPATION. State child a is regul or un
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.		
Arnott Fred	Carl	12/8	08	14	Rensselaer	H.
	Esther	2/14	10	13	Rensselaer	P.
	Floris	6/13	13	9	"	P.
	Ruela Mae	6/12	16	6	"	P.
Abin Gilbert	Harriet	9/18	11	11	"	P.
	Albert Earl	7/17	13	9	"	P.
	Martha	8/17	15	7	"	P.
Allee D. H.	Margaret	7/10	08	14	Greencastle	P.
	Ernest	7/27	10	13	Indpls.	P.
	Lowell James	3/21	15	7	Earl Park Ind.	P.
Abbott A. E.	Loretta	7/20	06	16	Rens.	H.
	John	10/12	07	10	"	P.
	Catherine	7/26	09	13	"	P.
	Angeline	10/11	13	9	"	P.
Arnott Mrs Hattie	Basil	8/18	02	20	McCoyburg	P.O.
	Dollie	7/13	04	19	Monon	
	Dou	3/27	06	17	Crown Point	H.
	Walter	4/3	09	14	"	P.
Agster H. S.	Richard	9/27	16	6	Rochester	P.
Adair John J.	Maurice	11/9	17	8	Delphi	P.
Burris R. H.	Lucile Richardson	3/31	06	17	Gilliam Tp.	H.
Brown Dr. H. L.	Mary Jane	11/17	05	17	Rens.	H.
Barkley Mrs. Wm	Alice	1/7	11	12	Barkley Tp.	P.

figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
		29	6		Grove.	Mrs Irene Arnott	
		29	6				
		29	6				
		29	6				
		29	6	409	S. Cullen	Mrs Gilbert Albin	
		29	6				
		29	6				
		29	6	303	N. Milton	Mrs Dan Allee	
		29	6			Mrs A E Abbott	
		29	6				
		29	6	503	N. McKinley		
		29	6				
		29	6				
		29	6				
		29	7	755	N. Elze.	Mrs Hattie E. Arnott	
		29	7				
		29	7				
		29	7				
		29	7		Sparling	Mrs. H. S. Agster	
		29	6	730	N. College.	Mrs J J Adair	
		29	6	420	E. Oak.	Miss Lucile Richardson	
		29	6	453	N. Van Rens	Mrs Ellen W. Brown	
		29	6	224	N. Front	Mrs. Wm Bartley	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Baumgartner C. E.	Kathryn Lucile	9/15	14	8	Bluffton
	Mary Hattess	6/17	04	18	Rens.
Baker Mrs. Mary.	Dora	12/11	03	19	Rensselaer
Brown Mrs. Nancy	Ruth M. Kingie	10/3	02	20	"
	Lorene Beoughie	10/16	04	18	"
Barnes Mrs. H. L.	Natalie	12/12	12	10	Wisconsin
Burchard F. D.	Stimfred.	7/16	11	12	Nebraska
Burgin Fayette	Bernice	10/11	08	14	Boswell
	Pauline	3/29	11	12	"
	Margaret	3/2	14	9	Remington
Book David	Delos Bangston	9/29	07	15	Brook.
	Robert.	4/12	15	8	Lat. Ariz.
Bailey Rolland	John	7/16	13	9	Pulaski Co.
<i>moved</i>	Junior B.	10/9	16	6	White Co.
Biggs Sherman	Marion	4/19	14	9	Rens.
	Carl	11/19	16	6	"
Biggs Mrs. Clara	Irene	8/22	04	18	Pike Co.
Bill John	Gladys.	3/16	06	17	Jordan Tp.
Bare D. S.	Nellie E.	3/29	06	17	Iowa.
Branaman Elmer	Lois	10/8	14	8	Rens.
Behr Edward	Grover Behr.	8/9	03	19	Missouri
	Rudolph.	6/13	05	17	"
	Vinelda	6/24	10	12	Texas.
	Thelma	9/21	13	9	Frankfort.
	Robert	3/11	10	7	Veederburg.
Bradberry Gus.	Nina	4/10	11	12	Medaryville
	Bertha	10/24	13	9	Snyder
Baughman John H.	George H.	8/25	10	7	Rens.
	Lillian E.	11/25	16	6	Francisville
Ballinger Mrs. Catherine	George	4/1	06	17	Maine
	Alma	1/15	08	15	"
	James	1/23	17	6	Heatfield
Barr Mrs. Malinda	Paul Whitacre	7/11	02	20	Seafield
Bell S. B.	Russell	4/30	02	20	Francisville
Booth Ed	Gilbert	7/12	12	10	Rens
	Robert	11/1	16	7	20 "

IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.				SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	Street No.	Name of Street.	
1	29	6	839	Wilroy	Mrs. C. E. Baumgartner
1	29	6			M. Huston
1	29	6	215	N. Harrison	Mrs. Mary Baker
1	29	6	408	Wilroy	Nancy Brown.
1	29	6		N. Nash	Louise Braughton
1	29	6	315	N. Cullen	Mrs. Merle D. Gwin
1	29	6	4	S. Weston	Mrs. J. L. Burchard
1	29	6	328	N. Weston	Mrs. Fayette Burgin.
1	29	6			
1	29	6			
1	29	6	203	S. McKinley	Mrs. Dave Book
1	29	6			
1	29	6	105	S. Scott	Mrs. Rolland Bailey
1	29	6			
1	29	6	123	S. Webster	Mrs. Sherman Biggs
1	29	6			
1	29	6	211	S. Milton	Mrs. Eliza Biggs
1	29	6		Grace	Mrs. Mary Bell
1	29	6	221	N. Webster	Mrs. A. J. Dare
1	29	6	200	Elm.	Mrs. Ella Brannaman.
1	29	6	1028	N. Weston	Mrs. Ed Beck
1	29	6			
1	29	6			
1	29	6			
1	29	6	128	E. Oak.	Mrs. Eva Bradbury.
1	29	6			
1	29	6	29	N. College.	Mrs. Opal L. Baughman
1	29	6			
1	29	6		Harris Home	Mrs. Catherine Ballinger
1	29	6			
1	29	6			
1	29	6	316	Warner	Malinda J. Burr
1	29	7	613	Elza	Mrs. S. B. Bell
1	29	6	434	E. Vine	M. Huston
1	29	6			

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attends school regularly or unemployed (Read Note on front page all the in- structions)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Chamberlain C. S.	Charlotte	1/1	11	12	Rensselaer	P. 8
Cowrad A. E.	Eugene	1/14	10	13	Cincinnati	P. 8
Cockrell Ernest	Helma	10/3	08	14	Rensselaer	Tron
Campbell B. L.	Harold Wm.	7/18	07	16	"	H.
	Madalene	7/24	09	13	"	P. 8
	Doris	11/19	03	9	"	P. 8
Callahan T. M.	Ruth	10/19	02	20	Newland	Book
	Cecelia	7/9	05	17	"	Unem.
Winkler	Catherine	1/24	09	14	"	P. 8
Clark Mrs. Pearl	Grace	6/3	14	8	Surrey	P. 8
Chapman Fred	Kathryn E.	5/19	07	15	Cincinnati	H.
	James K.	9/18	13	9	Rens.	P. 8
Critser Mrs. Elizabeth	Joseph	7/20	07	15	Marion Tp.	H.
Collins Geo. E.	George	7/28	03	19	Brook.	Crea
	Alfred P.	7/5	09	13	Budpli	P. 8
Cox Thomas	Viola	10/1	08	14	Rens.	P. 8
	Thomas	9/18	10	12	"	P. 8
	Dorothy	4/6	14	9	"	P. 8
	Florence	7/6	16	6	"	P. 8
Critten Harvey	Robert	7/25	06	16	Monon	H.
Carson L. V.	Andrey Jane	5/11	11	11	Rens.	P. 8
	Mariam Louise	5/7	13	9	"	P. 8
Chamber Geo	William	1/22	06	17	Marion Tp.	Cal
Lockup G. B.	Mary	4/7	08	19	Boswell.	P. 8
	George	12/22	10	12	Marion Tp.	P. 8
	Claudd	2/22	13	9	" Tp.	P. 8
Cooper Marion	James	10/15	04	18	Union Tp.	Lab
Comer D. V.	Eris	11/27	05	17	Parr.	H.
	Alice	1/27	10	13	Parr.	P. 8
Challis Fred	Hosea	8/12	07	15	England	Tr
Cornwell J. H.	Bernice	6/28	05	17	Graymont Ill.	H.
	Donald	9/22	06	16	Remington	H.
	Lester	6/8	09	13	"	P. 8
	Lowell	6/18	09	13	"	P. 8

	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
33		29	2	2	Widroy	Mrs. C. S. Chamberlin	M. Hurston
1		29	6	450	N. Cullen	Mrs. A. E. Conrad.	
1		29	6		S. College	E. E. Cocksell.	
		29	6	111	N. Harr.	Mrs. Van Campbell	
1		29	6				
1		29	6				
1		29	6	211	S. Cullen		
1		29	6				
1		29	6			Mrs. T. M. Callahan	
1		29	6	144	N. Weston	Mrs. Pearl Clark	
1		29	6	508	N. Cullen	Mrs. Fred Chapman	
		29	6				
		29	6	624	E. Grace	Mrs. Elizabeth Critter	
		29	6	116	S. McKinley	Sarah E. Collins	
		29	6				
1		29	6	203	S. Milton	Mrs. Elizabeth Cox	
		29	6				
1		29	6				
1		29	6	226	S. Front	Mrs. Harvey Critter	
1		29	6	572	N. McKinley	Mrs. Ioan Carson	
1		29	6				
		29	6	205	E. Vine	Mrs. Geo. Chambers	
1		29	6				
		29	6				
		29	6	921	N. Franklin	Jennie Cooper	
1		29	7	749	Abigail	Mrs. D. W. Comer.	
1		29	7				
		29	7	7	Madison	Mary Jane Challis	
1		29	6	524	N. College	Mrs. S. H. Connell	
		29	6				
		29	6				
		29	6				

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPA State what child atten is regular or unemp (Read Note front page, all the info requ
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Callahan M. C. P	Mary Kathryn	5/5	11	11	Gary	P
	P Owen	9/1	14	8	Wheaton Ill.	P
Chupp Mrs Mary	Irene Clifton	9/9	05	17	Morocco.	Unemp
Culp John G. V	Mary Kathryn	12/7	18	8	Russ.	P. E
Cain Calvin	Lydia	5/22	05	17	✓	H. S
3	Ross	12/11	06	16	✓	H.
3	Jesse	12/25	07	15	✓	H.
				3		

figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
		29 6	5-		N. College	McClellan	
		29 6					
		29 6			Harris home.	Mrs Mary Whuff	
		29 6	116		H. Clark	John G Culp	
		29 6	3-		H. Scott.	Lydia Cain	
		29 6					
		29 6					

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attending school is regularly or unemployed (Read Note front page, all the infor- mation requi-)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Donnelly Frank.	Robert	1/2	06	17	Rensselaer	H.S.
Dunlap John A.	Dorothy A.	1/24	14	9	"	
Dayton Mrs. Carrie	Josephine	9/15	03	19	"	Col.
	Myrtle	4/20	06	17	"	H.
Dunn Mrs. Mollie	Everett	8/19	02	20	Brook.	Labo.
	Lloyd	9/8	04	18	"	"
Day Hiram	Lolene	7/20	07	15	Rensselaer	P.E.
	Thelma Catherine	4/25	11	12	"	P.E.
	Howard Delo.	5/22	12	70	"	P.E.
De Chamie Nelson	Gilbert	3/16	11	12	Jordan Tp.	P.E.
Dewall C. H.	Robert	3/10	09	14	Rens.	
Duggins John	Ethelyn	5/17	15	7	"	P.E.
	Thelma Cover.	3/	07	16	Virgie	H.
Day Dolph.	Harold	6/18	06	16	Rens.	
	Leonard	3/27	08	15	"	P.E.
	Lois	12/14	09	13	"	P.E.
	Woodrow	12/20	12	10	"	P.E.
Day Edgar	Mabel Gertrude	7/27	16	6	"	P.
Donnelly Ralph	Harold	8/18	05	17	"	H.S.
	Thomas	10/6	08	14	"	H.
	Emmet	2/23	12	11	"	P.
	Ralph	12/11	16	6	"	P.
Dunlap John H.	Robert	6/17	08	15	Monon	P.E.
	Maxcine	10/16	13	9	"	P.
	Mae	3/28	17	6	Rens.	
				13		

Female—indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
		29	326	N. Front	Mr. Frank Donnelly	In Hurst	
1		29	6 100	N. College	Mrs. J. A. Dunlap.		
1		29	6 201	Park.	Mrs. True D. Woodworth		
1		29	6				
		29	6 1-	Milroy.	Mr. Mollie Dunn		
		29	6				
1		29	6 118	S. Heston	Mrs. Hiram Day.		
1		29	6				
		29	6				
		29	6 527	N. "	Goldie DuCharme		
		29	6 446	N. Cullen.	Mrs. H. C. Duvall.		
1		29	6 114	S. Rachel.	Mrs. J. Duggins		
1		29	6		Mrs. Lolla Day.		
		29	6 131	N. Milton			
		29	6				
1		29	6				
		29	6				
1		29	6 301	Webster	Mrs. Edgar Day		
		29	6 502	N. Cullen.	Mrs. Ralph Donnelly		
		29	6				
		29	6				
		29	6				
		29	6 815	N. Franklin	Mrs. Dunlap		
1		29	6				
1		29	6				

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			OCCUPATION State whether child attends is regularly employed or unemployed (Read Note 7 front page, as all the information required)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	
Eger Cleve	Emmet W.	7/20	12	10	Rensselaer P. E.
Easterday Earl	Lucile	9/8	10	12	Goodland P. E.
Public	Eugene	7/4	12	8	" P. E.
Eigelsbach John J. Jr.	Harry	8/29	13	9	Ft Wayne P. E.
Eisele Vincent	Indel	9/3	03	19	Remington Col.
Eger Harry	Ruth Harriet	7/14	14	8	Rensselaer P. E.
	Wm James	6/9	16	6	" P. E.
Eshleman Leonard	Dorothy	6/9	13	7	Illinois P. E.
	Esther	2/19	15	7	" P. E.
Ellis Earl	Mary	1/15	07	16	Rens. Domestic
	Dollie	2/21	09	13	" P. E. S.
Elder Mrs. Amy.	Kenneth	12/5	03	19	Surrey Mech.
	Ruth	10/23	05	17	" Domestic
	Lillian	4/23	09	14	Rens. P. E.
Eldridge Mrs.	Louella Karsten	11/6	07	15	Ill. H.
Eilts R. H.	John	8/24	05	17	Virgie Electric
			16		

make indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.

	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
66		29 6	120	N. College.	Juno J. K. Eger	M. Huston	
1		29 6	125	Austin	Mrs Earl Easterday		
		29 6					
7		29 6	445	N. Cullen	Mrs. John Bigelbock.		
1		29 6	430	N. Cullen	Mrs. Vincent Eisele		
1		29 6	105	N. McKinley.	Mrs. Harriet Eger.		
		29 6					
1		29 6	418	E. Vine	Mrs Leonard Eschleman		
1		29 6					
1		29 6	426	E. Vine.	Mrs Bertha Ellis.		
1		29 6					
1		29 6		Harris Home.	Mrs Amy Elder.		
1		29 6					
1		29 6					
1		29 6	102	Elm.	Mrs. Eldridge.		
1		29 6	413	Jackson	M. Huston		

[illegible]

76

No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
			Street No.	Name of Street.		
76	29 6	126	S. Front	Lilly Fisher		
1	29 6					
	29 6					
	29 6	142	W. College	Mrs B. F. Fendley		
	29 6					
1	29 6	218	W. McKinley	Mrs W. J. Gaye		
	29 6	530	E. Vine.	Mrs. A. Fletcher.		
	29 7	755	Abigail	Mrs. P. Fellmy		

G.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			OCCUPATION State whether child attends school regularly or unemployed (Read Note 7 front page, and all the information requested)	
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.		PLACE.
Graham E. M.	Mary	8/11	06	16	Chicago	H.
8	Ernest	1/14	12	12	"	P. E.
Grant Gus.	Marcella Mae	2/6	14	8	Rensselaer	P. E.
Gifford Harry E.	Margaret	2/5	06	17	Barkley Ill.	H. S.
1	Willis	1/6	08	14	Barkley	P. E.
6	Eugene	7/4	12	10	"	P. E.
✓	Madeline	5/13	14	8	"	P. E.
Jurin Mrs. Mary	Phillip James	9/11	05	17	Wyoming	H.
	Adele	3/21	03	20	Delphi	Col.
Garland John.	John	2/25	07	16	Illinois	P. E.
	Elizabeth	3/15	09	14	"	P.
	Anna Marie	5/25	10	12	"	P.
	Georgiann	10/12	13	9	Rens.	P.
Gasper Walter	Irene	5/8	12	10	Francisville	P. E.
✓	Harold	7/14	13	9	"	P. E.
✓	Ralph	8/7	15	7	"	P. E.
Grayson Wm.	Virginia Howe	9/20	10	12	Rens.	P.
Greggs J. S.	Gladys	2/10	07	16	"	H. S.
	Glyde	12/25	09	13	"	P. E.
Gilmore Jacob	Walker	5/23	04	18	Parr.	H.
	Marthabel	12/30	06	16	Rens.	H. S.
7	Leatha	5/14	10	12	"	P. E.
6	Ellen	8/12	12	10	"	P. E.
Jonnell Morris	Orlie Dale	11/28	11	11	Illinois	P. E.
Grant-Hale	Samuel	4/14	04	19	Barkley Wp.	H. S.
	Jack	7/29	06	17	"	H.
1	Frances	12/21	07	15	Rens.	P. E.
Galbreath Mrs. Maud	Alice	7/1	05	17	Chicago	H.
Griffin Mrs. Maggie	Mary	10/5	09	13	Rens.	P. E.
Grow D. E.	Wm. Russell	3/28	03	20	"	Col.
Grant Dan R.	William L.	7/25	07	16	"	H. S.
1	Martha D	8/26	09	13	"	P. E.
6	Russell	1/6	12	10	"	P.
Gilbransen Henry	Ruth	1/16	04	19	Wheatfield	Mrs.

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
1		296		402	Park	Mrs. E. W. Graham	
		296					
1		296	2-		Grace	Mrs. Sus. Grant	
1		296	520		N. Cullen	Mrs. Harry E. Gifford	
		296					
		296					
1		296					
		296		203	H. S. Weston	Mrs. Mary Hwin	
1		296					
		296		111	E. Vine	Mrs John Garland	
1		296					
1		296					
1		296					
1		296		213	E. Vine.	Mrs. Walter Gasper	
		296					
		296					
1		296		422	E. Vine.	Mrs. Wm. Grayson	
1		296		1014	N. McKinley	Miss Gladys Briggs	
		296					
		296		900	N. Webster.	Mrs J. E. Gilmore	
1		296					
1		296					
1		296					
		296		334	E. Oak	Moris Gosnell	
		297		502	N. Clark.	Mrs. Hale Grant	
		297					
1		297					
1		297		526	N. Clark	Mrs. Maude Galbraith	
1		296		120	E. Wash.	Mrs. Maggie Griffin	
		296		222	N. Van Rens	Maggie Brown	
		296		121	N. Franklin	Mrs. Van R. Grant	
1		296					
		296					
1		296			N. Jefferson.	M. Houston	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attends is regularly employed or unemployed (Read Note on front page, and all the information required.)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Hollingsworth G. E.	Helen Durst.	5/8	16	6	Cleveland	P. E.
Halsey W. G.	Rebecca Martha	7/9	08	15	Kankakee	H.
Hopkins A. H.	John E.	11/4	05	17	Russelslar	H. S.
	James E. A.	4/31	07	16	"	H. S.
	Ellis A.	12/15	12	10	"	P. E.
Harath Edward J.	Raymond	5/9	04	18	"	Coll.
	Lucile	11/24	09	13	"	P. E.
Hill Frank	Marjorie	7/1	08	15	"	P. E.
	John Chas	12/29	09	13	"	P. E.
Hutton Russell	Robert	1/26	17	6	Earl Park	P.
Hoshaun Mrs. Daisy	Ralph	1/24	10	13	Russelslar	P. E.
	Evelyn	6/4	14	8	Indpls.	P. E.
Hordeman Peter	Agatha	1/6	13	10	Union Twp.	P.
	George	7/23	15	7	"	P.
Hammond J. P.	Maurice.	2/2	06	17	Russelslar	H.
Hosp Mrs. Joseph.	Herman Van See	7/5	07	15	"	"
Hilton S. W.	Pequetti	6/11	16	6	Monticello	P. E.
Hasty Edward	Frances	4/17	12	11	Illinois	P. E.
	Kenneth	10/18	14	8	Montana	P. E.
	Marvin	3/30	17	6	"	"
Harmon L. A.	Louella	7/15	02	20	Pleasant Ridge St.	
	Harold	7/4	04	18	"	Book
	Mary Kathryn	10/6	07	15	Russ.	H.
	Louis	9/11	10	12	"	P. E.
	Eugene	11/24	13	9	"	P. E.
Hogan H. M.	Mildred	5/26	15	7	"	P.
	Eleri Williams	6/7	06	16	Brook.	Dom.
Harris H. E.	Maurice	12/30	08	14	Morocco	P. E.
	Vernice	7/20	10	12	"	P. E.
	Woodrow	7/15	12	10	Russelslar	P. E.
	Constance	1/2	13	9	"	P. E.
Heim Carl.	Dorothy	3/11	12	11	Steger Ill.	P. E.
Hallagan John	Claude	4/22	06	16	W. Afford	"
	Boyd	5/2	13	9	Indiana Harbor	P. E.
Hopkins Geo.	Marion	1/6	09	14	Russ.	P. E.
	Francis	10/4	10	12	Kalmazoo	P. E.

No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
			Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
	29	6	2-	Milroy	Charlotte Hollingsworth	M. Huston
	29	6	406	W. Front.	Lulu Halsay.	"
	29	6	325	W. ..	Martha E. Hopkins.	"
	29	6				
	29	6				
	29	6	226	Park	Mrs. Edw. Hereth	"
	29	6				
	29	6	213	W. Front.	Mrs Frank Hill	"
	29	6				
	29	6	212	S. Van Rens	Mrs Russell Sutton	"
	29	6	305	S. College	Mrs Rutherford	"
	29	6				
	29	6	423	W. Cullen.	Agatha Wordeman	"
	29	6				
	29	6	3-	S. Front.	Mrs J. P. Hammond	"
	29	6	410	W. College.	Christina Hosp.	"
	29	6	222	S. Front	Mrs. S. W. Helton.	"
	29	6		Work	Mrs Edd Hasty	"
	29	6				
	29	6				
	29	6	110	S. Weston	Mrs L. A. Harmon	"
	29	6				
	29	6				
	29	6				
	29	6	316	W. Huston	Elsie Williams	"
	29	6				
	29	6	200	E. Wash.	Mrs W. E Harris	"
	29	6				
	29	6				
	29	6	419	S. Weston	Mrs S. Heins	"
	29	6	128	S. McKinley	Margaret Hallagan	"
	29	6				
	29	6	135	S. Scott	Mrs Geo. Hopkins	"
	29	6				

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCC. State child is regul- or u (Read front p all the
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Hemphill James F.	Irene	9/16	07	15	Rens.	
	Lucile	6/9	09	13	"	P.
	Frances	11/6	12	10	"	P.
Heath Jesse moved	John	4/2	09	14	Remington	P.
Halleck A. -	Harold	1/11	03	20	Rens.	Cole
Hoover Joe H.	Ruben Karsten Dressa	8/14	03	19	"	St.
	Thomas	7/6	07	6	"	H.
Henson Phillip	Harold	4/9	09	14	Parr.	P.
	Mildred	10/21	11	11	Marion Tp.	P.
Harvey Homer	James	1/17	14	9	N. Judson	P.
Hurley Albert	Paul	7/9	08	14	Aix	P.
	Ralph	5/3	11	12	Sifford	P.
Hamer Frank H.	Ross	4/22	14	9	Illinois	P.
	Emery	8/16	16	6	"	P.
Halsema John	Henry	1/13	03	19	La Fayette	Com.
	Cornelius	5/3	06	16	"	H.
	Anna	1/15	08	15	"	P.
	Frances	6/3	09	13	"	P.
	Theodore	9/7	11	11	Rens.	P.
Heath Calvin Otis	Harry	1/4	00	17	Remington	P.
	Pauline	2/10	08	10	Marion	Un.
	Mildred					
Halsema Mrs. J. L. (Widow)	Marie			8		P.
	Martha			7		P.
	Lambert			6		P.
Hayes John G.	Lawrence	6/3	04	18	Barkley Tp.	H.
	Ellis	12/10	06	16	"	P.
	Lewis	7/8	09	13	Nebraska	P.
	Elsie	12/17	11	11	Barkley Tp.	P.
	Esther	2/25	14	9	"	P.
	Ross	4/6	17	6	Rens.	
Hasty Eugene L.	Robert	7/3	12	10	Illinois	P.
Holder John H.	Mildred	9/4	03	19	Newton Co.	Un.
	Dorothy	1/10	05	18	Marion Tp.	Un.
	Della	10/30	07	15	"	H.
	Gladys	4/17	13	10	Hanging Co.	P.

No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
			Street No.	Name of Street.		
	29 6	301	Scott.		Letty Hemphill	M. Huston
	29 6					
	29 6					
	29 6	328	S. Milton		John Heath	
	29 6	203	E. Wash.		Mrs. Abe Halleck	
	29 6	108	Rachel.		Mrs A Throver	
	29 6					
	29 6	218	Meville		Mrs. Philip Henson	
	29 6					
	29 6	327	N. Scott		Mrs. Homer Halsey	
	29 6	6	E. Oak.		Mrs. A. Hurley.	
	29 6					
	29 6	1002	N. McKinley		Mrs. Frank Hamer	
	29 6					
	29 6	901	N. Webster		Mrs Anna Halsema	
	29 6					
	29 6					
	29 6					
	29 6	407	E. Oak.		Miss Otis Heath.	
	29 6					
	29 6	722	Ek. Franklin		Mrs. John Halsema Sr.	"
	29 6					
	29 6					
	29 6	1-	H. merrett		Mrs. John G. Hayes	
	29 6					
	29 6					
	29 6					
	29 7	742	Matheson		Mrs. Mary R. Hasty	
	29 7	746	"		Mrs John Holder	
	29 7					
	29 7					
	29 7					
	29 7					

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				PLACE.	OCCU- State w child at is regul or un
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.			
Hunt. J. J.	3 John	8/	07	15	✓	Reno.	
	8 Sarah	9/11	09	13	✓	"	P.
Hoover Wm. J.	Irene	9/26	05	17	✓	"	Col
Hughes Albert	Genevieve	9/20	04	18		Illinois	Ch
Halstead Chester A.	Wm. Henry	1/2	11	12		Newton Tp.	P.
	✓ Flora Virginia	4/3	14	9	✓	"	P.
Hudson Guy C.	Cecil	11/1	02	20		Francisville	F
	Orval	10/17	06	16	✓	Reno.	H
Hilliard S. P.	✓ Helen	6/3	14	8		Auburn R. I.	P.
	Reba Hawkins	3/7	03	20	✓	Vanderson	Tel
Hochstetler Simon	Harry	12/4	06	16	✓	Ill.	
	1 Margaret	12/8	08	14	✓	Reno.	P.
	Edward	9/30	11	12	✓	"	
Hemphill Dr F. A.	Byron F.	4/14	04	19	✓	Seelyville	Co
Hordeman Mrs John	Josephine	9/18	04	18	✓	Reno.	Ch
	Lucy	1/15	09	14	✓	"	T.
Hemphill C. E.	✓ Charlene	8/20	13	9	✓	"	P.
				8			

No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
			Street No.	Name of Street.		
	296	206		Lincoln	Mrs. J. J. Hunt.	
	296					
	296	729		N. College	Mrs. Wm J Hooper	
	296	225		N. Rutsey	Geaciere Hughes	
	296	604		N. Jeff.	Wm C. Halstead	
	296				Mrs Rukfeldt Anderson	
	296	225		Warner	.	
	296					
	296	410		warner	Gray D. Hilliard	
	296	301		Jackson	Reba Hawkins	
	296	2-		N. Wash	Seimon Hochstetler	
	296					
	296					
	296	421		Warner	Mrs. F. H. Hemphill	
	296	305		N. College	Barbara Horde man	
	296					
	296	477		N. Van Rens.	maud Hemphill	

2

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCU State w child at s regul or und (Read N front pag all the re
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Irvin S. C.	Genevieve	2/27	05	17	Russell	H
Eliff J. W.	Mary	10/7	06	16	Jordan Tp.	H
Inkly Thomas	Thomas Jr.	3/21	11	12	Morocco.	P. 6
	Stanley L.	7/20	14	8	Mt. Agr.	P.
	Roy McGeogor	3/19	16	6	Mt. Agr.	P.
Ihne H. F.	Marvin	8/30	06	16	Okla.	H
	Russell	1/23	10	13	"	P.
	Elmer	7/3	11	11	"	P.
				5		

No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
			Street No.	Name of Street.		
	29 6	128		S. College	Mrs D. C. Frison	In Huston
	29 6	501		Park	Mary Cliff	
	29 6	116		Elm	Elizabeth C. Linkley	
	29 6					
	29 6					
	29 6	221		Rachel.	Mrs F. Shue	
	29 6					
	29 6					

J.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				PLACE.
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.		
<i>Jackson Leonard</i>	<i>Elsie</i>	<i>7/11</i>	<i>0220</i>			<i>Cincinnati</i>
	<i>Clifford</i>	<i>7/31</i>	<i>0418</i>			<i>"</i>

No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
			Street No.	Name of Street.		
	296	321	E. Harb.		Elsie Jackson	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCU State w child at is regul or une (Read N front pag all the re
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Ketchum Mrs. Adaline P.	✓ Mary Marcia	4/26	14	8	La Fayette	P.
Kresler Frank H.	Virginia	12/7	06	16	Rensselaer	H.
	HS Elizabeth	3/25	09	14	"	H.
	7 Frank G. Jr.	1/25	11	12	"	P. 8
	✓ Leon	1/28	15	8	"	P. 8
Kruppers H. J.	Robert H.	4/14	13	9	Jefferson	P.
Kime L. F.	✓ Marilyn	5/20	15	7	Rentland	P. 8
	✓ Duxayne	"	4	16	"	P.
Kirk Hugh A.	✓ Mary Ellen	10/17	16	6	Rensselaer	
Kammal Dr. H. J.	Mary Elizabeth	10/17	04	18	"	Co
Kresler Dr. A. R.	HS Ellen	10/21	07	15	"	H.
	✓ Jeannette	9/20	13	9	"	P. 8
Kruzan Claud	7 Rosalind	5/28	11	11	Remington	P.
	✓ Claudia	12/28	15	7	Illinois	P.
King H. F.	Kathryn	5/11	06	16	Rensselaer	H.
	7 Robert	12/7	10	12	"	P.
Kellner Conrad	Cecilia	1/25	03	20	✓ "	Co
Kerlin Mrs. Alpha	Mildred	6/8	10	12	Molcott	P. 8
Keever J. L.	Helen Louise	9/27	06	16	White Co.	H.
Kuboski Michael	Catherine	1/21	03	19	North Vernon	Ch
	Bernard	7/31	07	15	Remington	H.
	Paul	1/11	13	10	Rensselaer	P.
Kresel Wm.	George	8/25	06	16	Petersburg.	Tru
Kennedy Geo. H.	Velma	6/16	04	18	Jordan Twp.	Coll
Karnosky Sam.	Eva	8/10	08	14	Chicago.	H.
	7 Isadore	4/17	11	12	"	P. 8
	Yetta Meyer.	3/21	03	20	✓ Russia	Book
Killmer J. W.	✓ Hulda Marie	5/21	15	7	Monticello.	P. 8
Kresler W. H.	John Mayhew	3/12	06	17	✓ Rems	H.
	✓ Martha Elizabeth	12/5	16	6	✓ "	P. 8

figure 1 in proper column.

No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
			Street No.	Name of Street.		
	29		224	Milroy	Ardalaw P. Ketchum	
	29		319	N. Front.	Mrs. Isaac P. Kessler	
	29					
	29					
	29					
	29		308	Park	Mrs. H. J. Kuppers	
	29	6	408	"	Grace M. Sims.	
	29	6				
	29	6	503	N. Wash.	Mrs. Hugh Kirk	
	29	6		Park.	Mrs. H. J. Kannal	
	29	6	320	S. Cullen.	Elen Kessler	
	29	6				
	29	6	203	N. Weston	Mrs. C. C. Krugow.	
	29	6				
	29	6	126	Elm	Mrs. H. F. King.	
	29	6				
	29	6		E. Grace	Mrs. C. Kellner	
	29	6	326	S. Weston	Mrs. D. E. Kerlin.	
	29	6	103	Rachel.	Mrs. J. L. Keever	
	29	6	416	N. McKinley.	Mrs. M. J. Kubacke	
	29	6				
	29	6				
	29	6	751	N. McKinley.	Mrs. Wm. Hresel.	
	29	7	720	Matheson	Mrs. Mary Taylor	
	29	6	721	N. College.	to 21/10/10 2/10	
	29	6				
	29	6	1-	N. Wash	J. M. Killmer	
	29	6	465	N. Van Rens	Mrs. Harry Kessler.	
	29	6				

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCU State w child at s regular or une (Read Ne front pag all the i rec
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Loy Dr E. H. ✓	Edward C.	9/8	14	8	Rensselaer	P.
Lynam H. F.	Dorothy Mae	9/30	12	10	Greenfield	P.
Leopold Isaac	Robert I	7/28	06	16	Wolcott	H.
Long Geo. A.	Elizabeth Jane	7/21	14	8	Rensselaer	P.
	Eleanor	10/22	15	7	"	P.
Larsh Joseph A.	Jack	1/20	04	19	"	Col.
	Doris	5/12	05	17	✓	H.
Lowman Charles	Emma Mae	3/3	14	9	Int. Agr.	P.
	Robert-Murle	4/9	16	7	Parr.	P.
Leslie Chas	Jane Swarty	4/26	10	13	Rens.	P.
Lowman Roy.	Charles	2/30	12	11	Union Tp	P.
Marrion ✓	Dale	11/8	14	8	Wilroy Tp	P.
Lewis Mrs. Grace	Ethel	2/4	11	12	Barkley Tp.	P.
Leavel C. H.	Albert	10/1	06	16	Barkley	L.
	Lynn	9/7	13	9	Rens.	P.
Lee Wm M.	Adra.	7/24	06	16	Gillam	L.
	Edith	3/23	09	14	Mich.	P.
Lewis Mrs. Orson R.	Ernest	7/20	10	12	Rens.	T.
	Everett	12/29	11	11	"	T.
	George	8/11	13	9	"	T.
				15		

figure 1 in proper column.

No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OF AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
			Street No.	Name of Street.		
7	29	6	728	Milroy	Mrs. E. H. Lay.	M. Huston
1	29	6	321	W. Wash.	Mrs. W. F. Lynam	
	29	6	303	S. Front	Isaac Leopold	
1	29	6		Home	Mrs. Geo. Long.	
1	29	6				
	29	6	431	N. Cullen	Mrs. Joseph A. Larsh	
	29	6				
	29	6	1-	S. Van Rens.	Mrs. Charles Lowman	
	29	6				
1	29	6	627	E. vine	Mrs. Charles Leslie	
	29	6	314	E. Oak	Mrs. Roy Lowman	
	29	6				
1	29	6		Harris Home	Mrs. Grace Lewis	
	29	6	503	W. Clark.	Albert Seavel	
	29	6			Wm Lee.	
1	29	6	327	Elm		
1	29	6				
	29	6	913	N. Cullen	Mrs. O. H. Lewis.	
	29	6				
	29	6				

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCU State w child at a regular or une (Read N front pag all the r req
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Malone P. E. 1	William	11/27	05	17	Buffalo Ind.	P. 8
HS	Levena	8/3	07	15	Penn.	H.
8	Ilo.	12/12	09	13	"	P. 6
V	Devere	1/8	13	10	"	P. 8
Marler V	Elmer	3/13	14	9	"	P. 8
V	Elbert	12/1	15	7	"	P. 8
McCay Lewis B.	John B.	7/24	04	12	Illinois	Labo
May Adolph V	Mildred	7/24	14	9	Penn.	
Dr. Myer H. L. 9	Margaret	9/20	08	14	"	H.
7	Jane	3/3	11	12	"	P. 8
Murray Mrs. Lulu 7	Margaret Alice	8/9	11	11	Denver	P. 8
Milner Harry V	Margaret Virginia	5/23	13	9	Penn.	P. 8
V	Lida Irene	8/2	15	7	"	P. 8
Maxwell E. C. V	Lee	4/9	13	10	Marion Tp.	P. 8
				11		

No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
			Street No.	Name of Street.		
2	29 6	616		N. Jeff.	Mrs Grace Malone	M. Huston
	29 6					
	29 6					
	29 6					
	29 6					
	29 6					
	29 6	846		N. Clark.	Mrs Stella McCay	"
	29 6	117		N. Scott	Mrs Mary May	"
1	29 6			N. Weston	Mrs H. D. Butler	
1	29 6					
	29 6	529		N. College	Mrs Lulu Murray	
1	29 6	452		N. Van Rens.	Mrs. Harry Miller	
	29 6					
	29 6	754		N. College	E. B Maxwell	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCU State w child at s regul or un (Read N front pag all the re
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
May C. V.	Lois	8/20	02	20	Remington	C
	Mary	4/30	05	18	"	H.
	8 Robert	7/1	09	13	"	P.
Murray Morton	Cecelia Jane.	12/13	15	7	Rensselaer	P.
McArdle Mrs. Lela C.	Ardis	9/30	05	17	V	H.
	Lester J.	3/6	07	16	-	H.
	8 Lela Belle	1/9	09	14	-	P.
	7 George Wm	12/29	10	12	-	P.
Muster Louis	Emmet	8/3	04	18	"	Carp
McCallum James	Marion	11/9	01	20	Connecticut	Wa
	James Jr.	11/6	03	19	"	Lab
	7 Georgina	9/28	11	11	Monticello	P.
McCully B. D.	7 Walter	3/28	11	12	Steger Id.	P.
Marlatt John H.	Perry	7/28	08	17	-Rensselaer	H.
Merica Alex.	Ewart	2/16	04	19	Francisville	La
	H5 Marjorie	9/28	08	14	-	H.
Mills C. H.	V Dorothy Jane	11/5	14	8	-Rens.	P.
Marlin Chas. B.	V Gertrude	7/25	13	2	"	P.
	V Henry	4/4	15	8	-	P.
	V Charles. Eugene	7/2	16	6	"	P.
P Moosemiller Joseph.	Pauline.	12/3	13	9	"	
Mills Mrs. E. F.	Helen	3/1	17	6	Dundelo.	
Mager Harry	7 Helen Louise	9/20	10	12	-Rens.	P.
Miller Joe.	V Isabel	12/10	12	10	Remington	P.
	V Kathryn	4/20	15	8	-Rensselaer	P.
Murphy. A. L.	V Jennette	6/11	08	14	-	H.
	V Frances.	3/11	17	6	"	
Moore Thomas	Ruth William	7/30	08	14	Heatfield	P.
Marlatt Harry	V Robert	5/29	14	8	Morocco.	P.
	V Harold	3/29	16	7	Rens.	P.
Moore Alfred K.	Kenneth	10/8	05	17	V	
Mager Landy	8 Doris Janet	5/11	08	14	-	P.
Morrell Wayne	V Marion Sumner	11/11	13	9	"	P.
	V Virginia ..	11/26	15	7	"	P.
Martin Mrs. L. V.	Lewis R. Conover	7/27	06	16	White Co	Farm
P Morrissey Daniel	Francis	1/12	15	8	-Rens.	T.

figure in proper column.

No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
			Street No.	Name of Street.		
	29	6	120	S College.	Mrs Chas & May.	M. Houston
	29	6				
	29	6				
	29	6	307	N. Front	Mrs Mort Murray	
	29	6	124	Park.	Mrs. Lela Maines	
	29	6				
	29	6				
	29	6		Emmett	Mrs L. M. Musten.	
	29	6	221	N. Heston	Mrs Jas. McCallum	
	29	6				
	29	6				
	29	6	256	E. Rietzen	Mrs Melle McColly	
	29	6	400	N. Heston	Mrs. John Martland	
	29	6	227	E. Wash.	Mrs. Alex Mueca	
	29	6				
	29	6	416	E. Wash.	Mrs. C. H. Mills	
	29	6	317	Scott.	Mrs Marlin	
	29	6				
	29	6				
	29	6	207	S. "	Mrs Joe Moosmiller	
	29	6	508	E. Wash.	" Howard Mills.	
	29	6	718	E. Cherry.	Mattie Magee.	
	29	6	225	E. Millton	Lulu Miller	
	29	6				
	29	6	512	N. Cullen.	Mrs L. L. Murphy	
	29	6				
	29	6	129	E. Vine.	Mrs. Jennie Moore	
	29	6	226	Elm.	Mrs Laura Malatt	
	29	6				
	29	6	738	Elm.	Mrs Nellie Moore	
	29	6	516	E. Vine	Mrs Lancy McKe	
	29	6	419	N. Belair.	Mrs Wayne Monell.	
	29	6				
	29	6	506	E. Oak.	L. & Martin	
	29	6	740	N. Jefferson	Dr. Morrissey.	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				PLACE.	OCC. State child is regul- or in (Read front p- all the res.)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.			
P Messman Herman	Mary Kelly	2/11	11	12		Chicago	P.
None	Marcella	9/2	13	9		"	P.
	Catherine	9/1	14	8		"	P.
P Mohlman Geo. E.	Mildred	6/27	11	11		La Fayette	P.
	Dorothy	8/15	13	9		Rens.	P.
	Francis	12/5	15	7		"	P.
Moore James E.	John	7/24	14	9		Fairbury Ill.	P.
	Cleon	4/9	16	7		"	P.
	Beatrice	4/27	06	18		Jordan Tp.	
Morton Russell	Everett	10/4	13	9		Goodland	P.
	Mary	1/14	15	8		Lee	P.
	Russell Jr.	2/24	17	6		Goodland.	
Michael Milton	Louisa	7/28	04	19		Barkley Tp.	P.
	Carl	6/4	05	17		"	P.
	Harold	2/14	07	16		"	P.
	Robert	6/28	10	12		"	P.
	John	8/8	13	9		"	P.
	Martha Jeannette	12/16	15	7		"	P.
Martindale J. B.	Maxine	8/10	06	16		Rens.	P.
Morrell C. L.	Lowell	9/7	03	19		Illinois	P.
McColly Fred	Joseph	8/12	04	18		Rens.	P.
	Oster	3/27	07	16		"	P.
	Robert	3/29	16	7		"	P.
Mustard Geo. H.	Fredrick P.	4/28	04	19		"	P.
Manwell W. R.	Freda	3/25	12	11		Francisville	P.
P Mullady J. H.	Mary	3/2	02	20		Illinois	P.
	Francis	7/29	03	19		"	P.
	Margaret	7/9	05	17		"	P.
	Raymond	7/28	08	14		"	P.
	Thomas	5/7	14	8		Newland	P.
	John	3/11	17	6		Wt. Ayr	P.
Moran Chas.	Kathryn	11/6	04	18		Rens.	P.
McGuire Mrs. Allie	Raymond W. Kay	2/2	03	20		"	P.
	Harriet	9/8	06	16		"	P.
Merritt John R.	Willard	1/12	04	19		"	P.
	Delos	4/29	07	15		"	P.

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		29 6	1114	N. Heston	Mrs Herman Messman	M. Huston	
1		29 6					
1		29 6					
1		29 6	1113	N. Heston	Geo. Molkman		
1		29 6					
		29 6					
		29 6	935	N. Franklin	Mrs John H Moore		
		29 6					
1		29 6					
		29 6	428	E. Merritt	Mrs R. E. Morton		
1		29 6					
		29 6					
1		29 6	1062	N. Cullen	Mrs Milt Michael		
		29 6					
		29 6					
		29 6					
1		29 6					
1		29 6	720	N. Jeff.	Mrs J. B. Martindale		
		29 6	425	N. Pine	Mrs C. L. Morrell		
		29 7	404	N. Jackson	Mrs Fred M. Coley		
1		29 7					
		29 7					
		29 6	745	N. College	Mrs Maude Mustard		
1		29 6	121	N. Cullen	W. R. Morwell		
1		29 6	1-	N. Wash.	Mrs Mullady		
		29 6					
1		29 6					
		29 6					
		29 6					
1		29 6	308	Harner	Maryeie Malar		
		29 6	920	N. Webster	Allie Mc Kay McGuire		
1		29 6	326	Harner	Mrs J R Merritt		
		29 6					
		29 6					

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS

No. of District.	WHITE.		COLORED.		Total Number of Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	Total Number of Children between 14 and 16 years of age.	Total Number of Children Attending School.		Total Number of Children Regularly Employed.		Total Number of Children Unemployed.		Total of Last Six Columns.	REMARKS
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
	332	253			685	87	286	295	54	31	6	13	685	

State of Indiana,

County, {

Before me, _____, personally came

..... who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.

1923.

Trustee.

President Board of Trustees.

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO FED.

Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall be taken, between the tenth day of April and the first of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident in the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a part of the record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, trustees, or person having charge of such child or children, and shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, or person having charge of such child or children, attesting to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the child to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and number and initials which designate the congressional township in which parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall list in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of residence of such person. He shall not include in such list any person temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere. He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under the care of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of

the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officer to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court.

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. 29 R. 6, 653
T. 29 R. 7, 32
T. R.
T. R.
T. R.
T. R.
T. R.

683

TRANSFERS.

Law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children shall be in the school corporation where they legally reside. Children, transferred or not, must be enumerated in the corporation in which they reside. The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with residence.

Provisions governing transfers for school children:
For transfers in general, see acts of 1919, p. 66, sec. 2 and Acts of 1921, pp. 180 and 743.
For transfers to Senior High Schools, see Acts of 1919, p. 140.
For transfer to Junior High Schools, see Acts of 1919, p. 441, Sec. 4.
For transfers to Approved Vocational Schools, see Acts of 1919, p. 37, Sec. 10.

Any person asking for transfer must be able to show better accommodations.

Any person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the trustee of his own corporation.

When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to make a record of his action in the case of each transfer.

Transfer to be legal must be a matter of record. The School Trustee must make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in

his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee.....[Township, Town or City]
P. O.....Date.....1923.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County, Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....19....., be transferred to.....[Township, Town or City].....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian
Address.....Date.....1923.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] him.....
Signed.....Trustee.....Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the attendance officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

BENJ. J. BURRIS,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

April 10, 1923.

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

Russelars { Township,
Town,
City,

For the School Year 1923-1924.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent,
examined and filed.

M. S. Sterrett
County Superintendent.

STATE OF INDIANA,

SS:

County of *Jasper*

I, *Geo. Collins* the Trustee (or President of the Board of Trustees) of *Russelars* in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not to be enumerated.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this *7* day of *May* 1923

Geo. Collins
M. S. Sterrett
County Superintendent

12
MAY 1, 1923.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Pennselaer { Township, } *Jasper* County, Indiana.
Town or City, Enumerator
By *Maggie R. Huston* Trustee

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on the first day of May, 1923, and a duplicate copy should be by each School Trustee.
2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 1st of April and the 30th day of same month each year.
3. After recording the names and enumeration of white begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the of the column, "Colored Persons."

4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, families, or persons having charge of such child or children, and female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or person, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath. He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of or persons having charge of such child or children are actual of the corporation.

He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not in charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so each persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of residence of such persons.

He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, properly certified to as herein provided, except in the case of who are dependent upon no one and not members of any family or be reported as herein provided. PROVIDED, that if any guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child, absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the facts required from reliable sources and sign his own name to certificate herein required; if no parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.

In case of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, or person, when discovered should be added, by interlining, and proper data, with the other members of the family. In all such omission, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, should be required.

Minors should be listed only at actual places of residence.

Factory lists and lists of employes in business houses should be a guide only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated, but no circumstances shall persons in such lists be enumerated without visits to their places of residence within the city and securing signatures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upon parents and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, such minors shall determine the question of residence.

(h) Lists of employes in factories or in business houses in cities and towns should be referred to the enumerators assigned to the parts of the city or town in which such employes actually reside, where they should be enumerated. In no case should such employes be enumerated in a factory or a place of business.

(i) Persons residing in a township, town or city temporarily for the purpose of attending school or college, whose actual residence is elsewhere should not be enumerated.

(j) The enumerators in cities and towns should confine themselves to the territory assigned to them, listing all houses and following each street to its end in such territory and recording other data with reference to the houses, as to whether vacant, no children, family absent, etc.

(k) Enumerators should satisfy themselves that all children enumerated belong to families permanently residing in the township, town or city, or otherwise entitled by law to be enumerated.

NOTE 5. Be sure to make an accurate report of the columns entitled "No. of Congressional Township," and "Range of Congressional Townships."

NOTE 6. A complete recapitulation must be made on last page. Don't forget to make a complete recapitulation of number of children residing in "Congressional Township," last page.

NOTE 7. In filling the column "Occupation" the enumerator should ascertain definitely what the child is doing and report the facts. If the child attends school indicate the kind of school, thus—Attends elementary public school, Attends public high school, Attends parochial school, Attends private school, Attends college, etc. If the child is regularly employed state the kind of employment, i. e., messenger boy, clerk in grocery, stenographer, farm laborer, carpenter, etc. If the child is unemployed simply state the fact.

- (a) Do not enumerate married people.
- (b) Do not enumerate persons who are only temporary residents of your corporation.
- (c) Do not enumerate children attending school in your corporation whose parents or guardian resides elsewhere.
- (d) Do not enumerate persons born prior to April 10, 1902.
- (e) Do not enumerate persons born since April 10, 1917.
- (f) Do not enumerate persons at factories or business houses. Such persons should be listed at their homes.
- (g) Do not enumerate persons who are not reported to you personally.
- (h) Do not enumerate persons outside of the district or school corporation assigned to you.
- (i) Do not enumerate persons whom you are not certain belong to your school corporation.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the attendance Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These lists shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Education or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

County, Indiana.
Township, County, ss:

I, _____, County of Indiana, do hereby solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the

_____ Township, _____ County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.

Trustee, Enumerator.

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this _____ of _____ 1923.

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCU State w child att is regul or une (Read No front pag all the in re
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Newmaste F.C. ✓	Ellen	11/5	16	6	Illinois	P. 8
Mrs Bert.	Clarol	6/18	04	18	Barkley Tp.	H.
	Goldie	3/10	06	16	" "	H.
2	Marguerite	11/24	09	14	" "	H. S.
Norman Van ✓	Eleanor Jane Strickland	7/7	14	8	Michigan	P. 8
	✓ Doris Jeannette ..	8/4	16	6	"	P.
Nelson Mrs Della	Willard M. Black	7/19	06	16	Reno.	
				4		

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.

	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		296	180		E. Oak.	Mrs F. C. Hemmister	M. Huston
1		297	721		Madison	Mrs N. E. Vels	
1		297					
1		297					
1		297			Lincoln	Mrs Van A. Norman	
1		297					
		296	8-		N. Jefferson	Della Nelson	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				C St chil is re o (Re fron al
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Overton Paul	Donald	2/25	87	6	Rens.	
Moved	Helen Green	9/18	03	19	Logansport-	D
Overton Mrs. Carrie	Ruth	4/6	11	12	Rens.	K
	Fred	6/17	12	10	"	K
	Esther	6/17	12	10	"	I
	George	1/4	14	9	"	K
	Mildred	12/9	15	7	"	K
Osborne W. F.	Forest.	12/23	02	20	"	L
Overton James	Ella	5/27	11	11	Minnesota	P
	James	10/9	12	10	- Rens.	P
	Delzora	7/4	14	8	"	K
Ott Geo W.	Paul	5/1	04	18	Barkleys Tp.	Fa
	Louis	8/17	03	20	" "	
				8		

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.

	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
227		29	6	120	Elm.		
1		29	6			Mrs Marian Overton	
1		29	6	515	E. Wash.	Mrs Carrie Overton	
		29	6				
1		29	6				
		29	6				
1		29	6				
		29	6	502	E. Merritt	Mary L. Osborne	
1		29	7	726	Abigail	Emma J. Overton	
		29	7				
1		29	7				
		29	7	428	H. Clark	Mrs Es E O W Otk	
		29	7				

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCU- State w child at is regular or une (Read N front pag all the i req
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Parks R. H.	✓ Margaret	10/1	13	9	Rensselaer	P. 8
	✓ Martha	10/19	15	7	"	P. 8
Pullins Jos. A.	Joseph Max	8/16	05	17	Barkley Tp.	H.
	AS Donald Rex	7/19	07	15	"	H.
Potter Hiram H.	Mary	1/25	07	16	Converse	H.
moved.	Richard	10/13	09	13	"	
P. Porter Boyd.	Margaret Ann.	3/17	17	6	Rensselaer	P. 8
Preston Hayes.	Mary	11/22	06	16	Coschocton Co.	H.
	Bernard	1/12	01	12	St. Carlyle	P. 8
Potts Everett	7 Devota	3/24	11	11	Rens.	P. 8
	6 Kenneth	5/21	12	10	"	P. 8
	✓ James	2/9	14	9	"	P. 8
Potts George.	William	1/26	04	19	"	Gr.
Payne Mrs. Mary	Geraldine	5/4	06	16	"	
Peltman Chas. M.	Oscar	4/18	11	12	Oklahoma	P. 8
	✓ Sidney	4/9	14	9	"	P. 8
	✓ Forest.	3/20	16	6	CT	P. 8
Perkins Saml.	✓ Alice	3/20	13	9	Rens.	P. 8
	✓ Vera	3/28	17	6	"	
Payne Clifford	Mildred	3/8	13	9	"	P. 8
Potts Mrs. Alice	Grace	4/18	03	20	"	H.
	Riffa	12/31	04	18	"	H.
	Alice	7/28	06	16	"	H.
Phillips Mrs. Fred	Grace Augusta	5/1	05	17	"	H.
Potts John	✓ Martha Irene	9/16	14	8	"	P. 8
	✓ Doris Jeannette	10/8	16	6	"	P. 8
	Lucie Pratt			13		

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
1		29	6	126	Milroy	Myrtle Parks.	
1		29	6				
		29	6	463	N. Cullen	Mrs. Ira Allen Pullin	
		29	6				
1		29	6				
		29	6	1-	Grace	Mrs. Ira M. Potter	
1		29	6	316	S. Cullen	Mrs. Boyd Porter	
1		29	6	575	N. Cullen	Margaret Preston	
		29	6				
1		29	6	223	S. McKinley	Mrs. Everett Potts	
#		29	6				
		29	6				
		29	6	120	S. Rachel	Mrs. Emma Potts	
1		29	6	5	E. Oak	Mary Paine	
		29	6	1017	N. Weston	Ethel Putman	
		29	6				
		29	6				
1		29	6	737	N. Jeff	Gladys Perkins.	
1		29	6				
1		29	6	235	N. Webster	Mrs. Clifford Ryce.	
1		29	6		Barrie Home	Mrs. Alice Potts.	
1		29	6				
1		29	6				
1		29	6	201	S. College	Mrs. Fred Phillips	
1		29	6	459	N. van Rens	Mrs. John Potts	
1		29	6				

L.

OCCU
State w
child at
is regular
or une
(Read No
front page
all the in
requ

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
249							
1		296	019		Cherry.	Mrs. Catherine Quinn.	
1		296					

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			OCCUPATION State wh child att is regular or unen (Read No front page all the in requ
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	
Reed H. Ross	Charles	6/5	11	11	Barkley Tp. P. 8
	Kathryn	7/28	13	9	" Tp. P. 8
	Robert	5/7	16	6	" Tp. P. 8
Ranton Ed.	Helen	6/10	08	14	Marion Tp. H.
	Dorothy	6/15	13	9	" Tp. P. 8
Rowles Ann O.	Max Robinson	4/12	06	16	Auburn P.
Rowen Charles	Delos	6/12	09	13	Parr. P.
Roth Milton	Harold	12/6	04	18	Rensselaer Col.
	Margene	10/8	11	11	" P. 8
	Virginia	5/15	13	9	" P. 8
Ross C. A.	Virginia	7/26	04	18	Kentucky H.
Reed Thomas	Fannie B.	8/25	02	20	Carpenter Teac.
	Bessie	3/5	04	19	Jordan Book.
Randle H. E.	Howard	7/5	14	9	Paxton Ill. P. 8
Reed John	Anna	12/30	05	17	Woodland Cl.
	Thomas	10/2	09	13	Virgie P.
	Marguerite	2/28	15	8	" P.
	Rosa	10/25	03	19	Goodland Wait.
Rowen Frank	Harold	5/14	08	17	Rens. H.
	Frances	10/24	11	11	" P. 8
Ramp Louis	Edward	1/11	07	16	" H. S.
	Charles	11/24	10	12	" P.
	Helen	4/22	12	11	" P.
	Ellen	4/22	12	11	" P.
	Louis	5/24	14	8	" P.
Ramey Ernest	Lois M.	10/5	10	12	" P. 8
Rowen Mrs. Harriet	Dean Saylor	9/28	04	18	" Dry Cl.
Roth S. D.	Milton J.	9/5	02	20	" Coll.
	Geraldine	3/16	06	17	" H. S.
	Malcolm	8/29	10	12	" P. 8
	Elizabeth	7/5	13	9	" P. 8
Rishling Char. R.	Harold Sharp	5/11	05	17	" H.
Ramey Ross	Elizabeth	4/20	14	9	" P. 8
Rowen Ross	Jeanette	11/25	16	6	Parr. P. 8
Rhoades Mrs. E. S.	Donald	5/10	03	19	Rens. Em.
Rutherford Mabel		11/12	04	18	Pulaski Co. Wait.

Announce by using the figure 1 in proper column.

No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
			Street No.	Name of Street.		
1	29	6	214	N. College.	Mrs. Ross Reed	M. Huston
1	29	6				
1	29	6				
1	29	6	314	N. Front.	Mrs. Ed Ranton	
1	29	6				
1	29	6	8-	Milroy.	M. Huston	
1	29	6	315	S. Cullen.	Mrs. Chas. Rowen	
1	29	6	310	N. Cullen	Mrs. Wilt Roth.	
1	29	6				
1	29	6				
1	29	6	202	N. Huston	Mrs. C. A. Ross	
1	29	6	124	N. Huston	Mrs. T. E. Reed.	
1	29	6				
1	29	6	47	N. "	Mrs. N. E. Randle.	
1	29	6	317	S. "	Mrs. John Reed.	
1	29	6				
1	29	6				
1	29	6	322	S. Weston	Carrie D. Rowen	
1	29	6				
1	29	6	235	Scott	Mrs. Rose Ramey	
1	29	6				
1	29	6				
1	29	6				
1	29	6	216	Elm	Lucy Ramey	
1	29	6	224	"	Harriet M. Rowen	
1	29	6	219	N. Franklin	Mrs. S. D. Roth	
1	29	6				
1	29	6				
1	29	6				
1	29	6	502	Elm.	Chas. R. Richling	
1	29	6	743	N. Jeff.	Mrs. Ross Ramey	
1	29	7	751	Madison	Mrs. Isabel Rowen	
1	29	6	346	N. College.	Mrs. G. D. Hopack	
1	29	6	1	E. Wash.	Miss Mabel Rutherford	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attending school is regularly or unemployed (Read Note on front page, all the information required)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Rhoades L. C.	✓ Lore Elizabeth	4/26	16	7	Cincinnati	P. S.
Robinson S. C.	Gordon	7/16	04	18	Penins.	Emple
	✓ Keith	5/20	14	8	Gilliam Tp.	P. S.
Richards John B.	Ernest	8/16	02	20	Rens.	farm
	Marybelle	7/31	05	17	"	H. S.
	7 Eddie	4/27	09	14	"	P. S.
	6 Paul	10/30	11	11	"	P. S.
Randle Chas. T.	Mary Martha	7/21	06	16	Barkley	H.
Randle Alfred	Barbara	6/5	03	19	Rens.	Coll.
	Julia	6/11	06	16	"	H.
Ramsey Mrs. Cappotolia	Theodore	5/20	04	18	"	Cham.
Reed Geo. W.	Roland	11/30	02	20	Havana Ill.	Coll.
H. S.	George W. Jr.	4/7	07	15	Rens.	H.
				4		

figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.		If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
		No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	Street No.	Name of Street.		
71		29	6	222	W. Angelica	L. C. Rhoades.	Mr. Huston
1		29	6	400	Warner	Mrs. S. C. Robinson	
		29	6			Mrs. John Richards	
		29	6	624	W. Clark.		
		29	6				
		29	6				
		29	6				
1		29	6	317	W. Webster	Mrs. C. T. Randle.	Alfred Randle.
1		29	6	519	W. Cullen		
1		29	6				
		29	6	744	W. Jefferson	Mrs. C. Lamer.	Geo. H. Reed.
		29	6	302	W. Van Rens.		
		29	6				

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCU State w child at is regular or une (Read fr front pag all the in requ
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Smith Mrs. Agnes	Edna.	12/11	03/19		Marion Tp.	Cl
	Nina	7/20	07/15		"	H.S.
	Blanche.	10/21	15	7	S. Dakota	P. 8
Shafer W. C. H. S	Paul	12/20	07/15		Logansport	H.
7	Carl	9/2	11	11	Rensselaer	P. 8
Severus H. H. 7	Glen	7/4	08/14		Illinois	Boy
Somers Carl C.	Carl R. Jr.	8/17	03/19		Remington	Cbl
	Allen	2/24	05/18		"	H.
moved.	Lawrence	3/29	09/14		"	P. 8
	Earl	7/5	17/6		Rensselaer	
Strecker Rev. E. W.	John Edward	5/20	03/19		Gionsville	Col
Schmidt Chas. P	Loraine	4/12	09/14		Chicago	P.
	Charles	2/7	17/6		"	P.
Sage Mrs. Kate	Ruth	8/9	06/16		Jordan Tp.	H.
Spain Mrs. Myrtle	Bert.	12/9	15/7		Rensselaer	P. 8
Shields John M.	Helen Webster	8/10	05/17		Ind. Pls.	H.
Sands C. M. 1	Ward	11/16	09/13		Rens.	P. 8
6	Chas. Dudley	12/4	12/10		"	P.
7	Barbara Ann	11/21	16/6		"	P.
Smith Robert 7	Harold	8/8	12/8		"	P.
Smith E. B. 8	Geraldine	7/22	08/15		"	P. 8
6	Elinor W.	3/9	12/11		"	P.
Sowers O. F. 7	Elsie	4/16	12/11		Crown Point	P.
Slaughter C. W.	Irene	4/6	08/15		Marion Tp.	P.
Shoemaker Mrs. Verle	Edwin Eugene	12/5	15/7		Rens.	P.
Schreiner Lester	Clayde	5/8	03/19		Barkley	Lab
	Ethel	4/23	06/17		"	Cl
1	Dorothy	7/30	08/14		Illinois	P. 8
7	Raymond	4/17	11/12		"	P.
7	Licile	7/2	14/9		Newton Tp.	P.
Simons W. S.	Margaret	4/22	07/16		Rens.	H.
8	Albert	11/7	09/13		"	P. 8
7	Jacob.	6/3	12/10		"	P. 8
7	Cora	12/9	14/8		"	P.
Shoemaker Cecil 7	Robert	3/29	17/6		Penn.	
Sage John H. 7	John Russell	12/3	14/8		Goodland	P.

Figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
76		29	6	336	N. College		
1		29	6				
1		29	6				
		29	6			Mrs Agnes Smith	Mr. Huston
		29	6	219	N. Angelica	Mrs. Edward B. Shafer	
		29	6				
		29	6	300	S. Van Rens.	L. A. Severns.	
		29	6	457	N. Cullen	Mrs Carl B. Somers.	
1		29	6				
		29	6				
		29	6				
		29	6	217	N. Cullen	Mrs Elizabeth Strecker	
1		29	6	217	S. Weston		
		29	6			Mrs Chas Schmidt	
1		29	6	437	S. Weston	Matie Sage.	
		29	6	517	N. "	Myrtle Spain.	
1		29	6	516	E. Wash.	Allice Shields	
		29	6		E. Scott	Mauder M. Sands.	
		29	6				
2		29	6				
		29	6	235	S. Milton	Flossie Smith	
		29	6	629	E. Wash.	Mrs. C. B. Smith	
		29	6				
1		29	6	124	N. Milton	Mrs. C. F. Sowers.	
1		29	6	228	Elm.	Mrs B W Slaughter.	
		29	6	215	E. Vine	Mrs Vera Shoemaker.	
		29	6	437	Elm.	Mary Schreiner	
		29	6				
		29	6				
		29	6				
		29	6	514	Elm	Mrs Wm Simons	
		29	6				
1		29	6				
		29	6	610	Elm.	Victoria Shumaker	
		29	6	476	N. Van Rens.	Mrs. John Sage.	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attending school is regularly or unemployed (Read Note on front page, all the information required)
		Month and Day	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Smith Winfield	Walter	2/29	12	11	Kankakee	P. 8
	Virginia	2/17	14	9	Illinois	P. 8
	Pauline	4/26	17	6	Kankakee	
Shultz Clyde	Lloyd Leslie	1/7	09	14	William Tp.	P. 8
	Charles	3/9	16	7	Palaski Co.	
Speaks Mrs. Howard	Robert Clouse	3/4	13	10	- Rens.	P. 8
	Leonard Jacks	4/18	11	12	"	P. 8
	Francis	3/28	13	10	"	P. 8
(Charles)	Billie	3/27	15	8	"	P. 8
	Lulu Saylor	7/10	03	19	1	Trin
Steincamp Garrett	Harold	2/27	07	16	Du Bois Co	H.
	Conley	5/18	10	12	" " "	P. 8
	Henry	1/19	15	8	" " "	P. 8
Saidla Clinton	Mary Ellen	10/31	10	12	Rens.	P. 8
	Orval Glen	10/26	13	9	"	P. 8
	Emmet Howard	7/21	17	6	"	P. 8
Shoemaker David	Ernest	3/4	04	19	Grant Co	Lab
	Bessie	4/8	06	17	" "	Hous
	Grace	1/29	09	14	" "	P. 8
	Helen	5/4	16	12	Jordan Tp	P. 8
Sprague Ralph H.	Marjorie	6/7	06	16	Brazil	H.
	Madalaine	2/4	12	11	"	P. 8
Sterrett M. L.	Morgan L. Jr.	1/4	11	11	White Co.	P. 8
Stockton J. H.	John	2/3	02	20	Rens.	Emp
	Cordelia	12/14	04	18	"	H.
	Wm	1/26	15	8	"	P. 8
Lutherland Ed.	Earl	2/26	05	18	-Remington	P. 8
	Gordon	7/1	11	12	"	P. 8
Scheetz Sam	Leland	3/12	14	9	Louisiana	P. 8
	Julius	3/26	16	8	"	P. 8
Schleman Chas.	Edna	1/15	04	19	Rens	H.
Scott Geo. H.	Genevieve	9/17	09	13	"	P. 8
Schultz Fred	Merle	9/21	06	16	Marion Tp	H.
	Ida	2/2	08	15	"	P. 8
	Dorothea	4/20	17	6	"	"
Sayers Mrs. Ida	Robert	6/30	02	20	Remington	Lab
	Andrew Schindler					

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.

	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
292		29 6			N. Scott.	Mrs Winfield Smith	
1		29 6					
1		29 6					
		29 6		7-	Merritt.	Clyde Schultz	
		29 6					
		29 6		1028	N. McKinley.	Mrs. Howard Speake.	
		29 6					
		29 6					
1		29 6					
		29 6		909	N. Franklin	Mrs Gabbie Steinberg	
		29 6					
		29 6				Mrs Clinton Saidla	
1		29 6		9-	N. McKinley		
		29 6					
		29 6					
		29 6		223	N. Vine	Dorothy Shumaker	
1		29 6					
1		29 6					
1		29 6					
1		29 6		424	Jackson	Mar Ralph Sprague	
1		29 6					
		29 6		753	N. College	Mrs. M. L. Sterrett	
		29 6		130	E. Wash.	Mrs. J. W. Stockton	
1		29 6					
		29 6					
		29 6		300	N. Cullen	Ed Sutherland	
		29 6					
		29 6		224	N. Clark	Ovis Scheetz	
		29 6					
1		29 6		100	E. Vine.	Edna Schleman.	
1		29 6		302	N. Weston	Lora Scott.	
		29 6		235	N. Franklin	Mrs. Fred Schultz	
1		29 6					
1		29 6					
		29 6		213	Rachel	Ida B. Sayers	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPA State wher child atten is regularly or unemp (Read Note front page, all the info request
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Thompson R. B.	Thomas	7/27	03	19	Rensselaer	Bill
	1 Virginia	9/8	09	13	"	P. E.
	6 Ruth	7/3	12	10	"	P. E.
Tuteur H. B.	Max Humphreys	2/8	13	10	Monon	P. E.
Turfler Dr. F. A.	Francis	3/12	08	18	Rens.	H.
	7 Robert	8/28	11	11	"	P. E.
	✓ David	1/21	15	7	"	P. E.
Tramb. Wm	6 Wilhelmina	8/1	06	16	Chateaufort	P. E.
Thompson Firman	Dorothy	8/15	09	13	Rens.	P. E.
	Anna Siegest	1/5	02	20	Ohio	Do
Tilton John H.	Clyde	7/21	02	20	Wheatfield	uphol
	Wayne	3/12	04	19	"	"
	185 Helen	7/23	07	15	Rens.	H.
	1 Margaretta	1/27	05	13	"	P. E.
Tanner Mrs. J. H.	Goldie Bridges	7/4	02	20	Carroll Co.	Tel.
	Clara	4/11	08	18	Alexandria	Tel.
Turner Thomas	Lottie	7/23	08	19	Rens.	"
	David	7/12	08	16	"	Pain
	✓ Raymond	1/20	08	14	"	P. E.
	✓ Elizabeth	1/19	11	11	"	P. E.
	✓ Beatrice	3/5	15	8	"	P. E.
	✓ Donald	3/17	17	6	"	"
Troutman H. L.	Dorothy A	7/9	04	19	Montpelier	Coll
Thompson H. L.	Anna May	6/18	16	6	Monon	P. E.
Toben Albert	William H.	1/28	17	6	Jordan Tp.	"
Tullis Riley	Owen	7/18	02	20	Jordan Tp.	Tea

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.

	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
308		29 6	2 -		Wilbroy	Mrs Ray D Thompson	M. Huston
1		29 6					
1		29 6					
		29 6			Home Ave.	Mrs. H. B. Tuters	
		29 6	328		N. Cullen	Mrs F. A. Luyker.	
		29 6					
		29 6					
1		29 6	2 -		N. Weston	Mrs Wm. Traube	
1		29 6	410		N. "	Mrs Fay Thompson.	
1		29 6					
		29 6	426		E. Wash.	Mrs. Bertha Sifton	
		29 6					
1		29 6					
1		29 6					
1		29 6	506		E. Elm	J. N. Tanner.	
1		29 6					
1		29 6	7 -		E. Pine	Mrs. Tanner	
		29 6					
1		29 6					
1		29 6					
1		29 6	2 -		N. McKinley	Mrs. H. L. Troutman	
1		29 6	624		N. Jeff.	Mrs W. L. Thompson.	
		29 6	927		Matheson	Mrs. Frank Helber.	
		29 6	436		Elm	Grace Tullis.	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCC. State child is regul or un (Read front pa all the req
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Wright W. J.	Willis J. Jr.	10/7	04/18		Russelacr	Co
7	Robert B.	8/31	11/11		"	P.
✓	Florence	10/16	12/10		"	P.
Warner Rex D.	Mary Louise	3/20	15/8		"	P.
✓	Harris	5/7	16/6		"	P.
Vickwire H. C.	Russell	1/8	14/9		Goodland	P.
✓	Charles	11/26	15/7		Chalmers	P.
Witham Wm. May	Bertha	10/12	07/18		White Co.	
Washburn Dr. J. W.	Josephine	7/1	04/18		Russelacr	H.
	Mary.	1/31	06/17		"	H.
	Nathaniel	12/20	07/15		"	H.
✓	Elsie	7/12	15/8		"	P.
Wild Harry A.	Harry E. Jr.	6/9	07/15		Ant. Agr.	
HS	Elnora W.	7/30	08/14		"	
8	Margaret E.	5/17	10/12		Goodland	P.
✓	Madeline	7/2	14/8		"	P.
Wood Harvey Jr.	Frances	7/3	05/17		Rens.	
Worden Matthew	Louis	8/17	04/18		Russelacr	Co
Weiss C. R.	Alvin	10/13	03/19		Newton Tp	Co
White H. E.	Blanche	12/7	06/16		Francisville	H.
Walker D. E.	Gladys	1/21	03/19		Barkley	
West Mrs James	Kenneth	7/10	07/15		Illinois	H.
7	Helen	7/17	10/12		"	P.
✓	Richard	5/11	13/9		"	P.
Wilson Wm. Vernie	Charles E.	4/2	07/16		Chicago	P.
Woodworth V. A.	Ruth	2/5	15/8		Grand Rapids	P.
Wiltshire Harry	Lida Allis	1/10	17/6		Rens.	
Walters James E.	Francis	12/6	04/18		Rens.	Ph
Wagner John P.	Dorothy	2/4	17/6		"	P.
Washon Mrs. Fannie	Clifford	8/24	02/20		Marion Tp	Me
	Hattie	7/27	04/18		"	"
HS	Virginia	3/12	08/15		"	"
8	Mildred	3/6	10/13		Rens.	P.
✓	Howard	11/27	12/10		"	P.
Williamson Arthur	Ivan	8/12	02/20		Lee	Lab
	Samuel	1/18	07/16		Lee	La

Figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
20		29	6	200	Park	Mrs H J Wright	M. Huston
		29	6				
		29	6				
1		29	6	223	N. Angelica	Mrs. R. D. Warner	
		29	6				
1		29	6	75	N. Harrison	Mrs N. O. Wickwire	
1		29	6				
1	*	29	6	311	S. Van Rens	Mrs. May Kitham	
1		29	6	4-	N. Haskin	Mrs. J. M. Washburn	
1		29	6				
4		29	6				
1		29	6				
		29	6	442	N. Cullen	Mrs Harry A. Wild	
1		29	6				
		29	6				
1		29	6				
1		29	6	328	N. College	Frances Wood.	
		29	6	210	S. van Rens.	Mrs Mettney Worden	
		29	6	328	S. van	C. R. Weiss	
1		29	6	300	S. Cullen	Mrs H E White	
1		29	6	105	Elm.	Clara Walker	
		29	6	403	N. Heston	Mrs James West	
1		29	6				
		29	6				
		29	6		Harris Home	Mrs. Bernia Wilson	
1		29	6	333	N. McKinley	Mrs. V. A. Woodworth	
1		29	6	336	E. Harr.	Mrs Harry Wittshire.	
		29	6	135	N. Franklin	Mrs Lucy Walter.	
		29	6	720	E. Angelica	Jacob Wagner	
		29	6	715	Elm	Mrs Fannie Wesen	
1		29	6				
1		29	6				
		29	6				
		29	6				
		29	6	334	Maple	Arthur Williamson	
		29	6				

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCC State child is regul or un (Read front pa all the req
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Ward John W.	Russell	8/27	02	20	Amilroy Tp	me
~~Ward~~	~~Ernest Jacks.~~	12/16	08	14	- Rens.	
✓	Carl	2/18	16	7	- "	P.
Wiseman J. T.	Stella	8/29	03	19	1 Mrs.	
Wilcox Omar R. 8	Thomas	3/24	09	14	- S. Dakota	P.
✓	Ruth	7/18	13	9	- Parr	P.
✓	Robert	1/3	17	6	- "	
Wells Simeon	Helen	9/25	15	7	- Seymour	P.
Wood Van	Jay	6/17	06	16	- Rens.	H
8	John	5/23	08	14	- "	P.
✓	Dorothy	5/23	15	7	- "	P.
Wolfe Mrs. Elza.	Viola	10/13	06	16	- Barkley Tp.	Tele
Wright Fern	Helen	12/14	11	11	- Rens.	P. 6
Ward John M. 1	William	9/27	08	14	- Rose Lawn	P.
7	Harry	4/14	11	12	- Stockwell	P.
✓	Ronald	1/21	15	8	- Rens.	P.
Hartena Abe	Marie	6/13	06	16	- "	A
Williams Mrs. Nellie	John	2/2	07	16	- Chicago	P.
Wallace A. E.	Mary A	1/18	09	14	- Rens.	P.
~~Moved~~	Jarvis B.	1/20	10	8	- "	P.
Williams Mrs. Chyle	Owen	7/19	09	13	- Remington	
7	Sadalia	7/30	11	11	- Rens.	
✓	Trella	3/19	13	10	- "	
✓	Omar	10/19	04	8	- "	
8 Jewel	Wiseman			17		
8 Allen	Wiseman			15		

figure 1 in proper column.

No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
			Street No.	Name of Street.		
1	296	7-	E. Vine	Lida m ward	M. Huston	
	296					
	296					
	296		E. Vine	May m ward		
	296	208	N. Vine	Nora S. Wilcox.		
	296					
	296					
	296	756	Matheson	Pearl Wells.		
	296	148	N. Vine	Mrs Van M. Wood		
	296					
	296					
	296		Harris Home	Mrs Ezra Wolfe		
	296		N. Wash.	Mrs. Jenn Wright		
	296	628	N. Jeff.	Mrs Faye Ward.		
	296					
	296	225	N. Scott	Mrs A. Hartman		
	296	319	N. Weston	Mrs Nellie Williams		
	296		Washington	A. E. Wallace.		
	296					
	296	3-	Lincoln	Mrs Clyde Williams		
	296					
	296					
	296					

Y.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				PLACE.	OCCUPATION State child is regu or u (Read front p all the re
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.			
Yeoman Roe E.	G Dale	10/17	13	10		Marion Tp.	P.
Yeoman Victor P.	Harry J.	7/7	03	19		Union Tp.	Far
1	Victor R.	9/12	03	17		" "	
1	Helen M.	7/25	05	15		" "	P.
				2			

No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
			Street No.	Name of Street.		
	29 6	224	W. Heston	Elizabeth Peterson		
	29 6	913	W. Cullen	Helen M. Yeoman		
	29 6					
	29 6					

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD-ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				PLACE.	00 Stat child is regu or 1 (Read front p all th re
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.			
Jea Chester	Arthur	6/13	03 19			Rensselaer	La
	Alice Rutherford	6/28	04 18			Remington	D
	128 pupils from					7 to 16.	
	254 "	"	"			7 " 16	
Total	392 "	"	"			7 " 16	
First five grades	156					between rays of 7 to 16.	
8 grade	41						

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS

No. of District.	WHITE.		COLORED.		Total Number of Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	Total Number of Children between 14 and 16 years of age.	Total Number of Children Attending School.		Total Number of Children Regularly Employed.		Total Number of Children Unemployed.		Total of Last Six Columns.	REMARKS
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
	33	2			68	5	27	7	54		15		68	
		35				8		28		31		23		

State of Indiana,

County,

SS:

Before me, _____, personally

who, being duly sworn, deposeth and s

that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the y so enumerated and no others.

1923.

President Board of Trus

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

ARTICLE 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO TO TAKE.

School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall use to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the first day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all un-der-18 years of age, between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident in the respective townships, towns or cities.

Person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

When taking the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them on separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, or persons having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the child or children to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall add in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of residence of such person. He shall not include in such list any child temporarily residing in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere. He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under the care of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate them in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of

the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officer to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court.

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. 29 R. 6, 653
T. 29 R. 7, 32
T. R.
T. R.
T. R.
T. R.
T. R.

TRANSFERS.

Law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children shall be transferred to the school corporation where they legally reside. Children, transferred or not, must be enumerated in the corporation in which they reside. The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with enumeration.

Statutes governing transfers for school children:

For transfers in general, see acts of 1919, p. 66, sec. 2 and Acts of 1921, pp. 180 and 743.

For transfers to Senior High Schools, see Acts of 1919, p. 140.

For transfer to Junior High Schools, see Acts of 1919, p. 441, Sec. 4.

For transfers to Approved Vocational Schools, see Acts of 1913, p. 37, Sec. 10.

The person asking for transfer must be able to show better accommodations.

Person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the trustee of his own corporation.

When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to make a record of his action in the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

Transfer to be legal must be a matter of record. The School Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in

his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee.....[Township, Town or City]
P. O. Date.....1923.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County, Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....19....., be transferred to.....[Township, Town or City].....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian
Address.....Date.....1923.

It is my opinion that [name] can (or can not) be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer (or do not transfer) him.....

Signed.....Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the attendance officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

BENJ. J. BURRIS,

State Supt. of Public Instruction.

April 10, 1923.

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

ENUMERATION RETURN

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

—OF—

{ Township,
Town,
City,

For the School Year 1923-1924.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent,
examined and filed.

County Superintendent.

STATE OF INDIANA,

SS:

County of

I, ... the Trustee (or President of the Board of Trustees) of in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not required to be enumerated.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 1923.

County Superintendent.

MAY 1, 1923.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

{ Township,
Town or City, }

County, Indiana.

By

Trustee.

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

This report must be made to the County Superintendent the first day of May, 1923, and a duplicate copy should be made by each School Trustee.

The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 1st of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

After recording the names and enumeration of white persons in the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the bottom of the column, "Colored Persons."

WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall include in his list all unmarried persons between the age of ten and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of the township, town or city, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, and shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

Persons who are dependent upon themselves, and not upon any other person, shall include in his list such unmarried persons between the age of ten and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of the township, town or city, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, and shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

Persons who are dependent upon one or more persons, shall include in his list such unmarried persons between the age of ten and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of the township, town or city, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, and shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

Persons who are dependent upon one or more persons, shall include in his list such unmarried persons between the age of ten and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of the township, town or city, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, and shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

Persons who are dependent upon one or more persons, shall include in his list such unmarried persons between the age of ten and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of the township, town or city, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, and shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

The first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the County Superintendent with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These lists shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Education or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

{ Township,
Town,
City, }

County, Indiana.

of Indiana,

County, ss:

Children of _____, solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the

Children of _____ Township, _____ County,

and, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.

Trustee, Enumerator.

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this _____ day

of _____ 1923.

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

[illegible]

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.

No. of District.

No. of Congressional
Township.

Range of Congressional
Township.

IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY
NUMBER AND STREET.

Street
No.

Name of Street.

SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS,
OR HEADS OF FAMILIES,
OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF
CHILD OR CHILDREN,
OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE
AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH
TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS
ENUMERATION.

I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration
opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.

I, THE ENUMERATOR,
HEREBY CERTIFY THAT
I HAVE PERSONALLY
ADMINISTERED THE OATH
OR AFFIRMATION AS
SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				Stat child is reg or (Rea front all t
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE. <i>Dist. 1.</i>	
	Comer Shelb.	Pauline	Dec 26	02	20	Deniss	
		Reith	Nov 15	06	17		
✓		Max	may 19	16	7		
✓	Comer Ernest	Vivian	aug 23	13	9		
✓		Genevieve	may 31	15	8		
✓	Harry Downs	Lothy	aug 14	12	10		
		Farol	aug 1	17	6		
✓	James ^{FOHS} ~~Shelb~~	Anna	nov 4	10	13		
✓	Sarah ^{Shelb} ~~Hurley~~	Pauline	Jan 8	13	10		
	John Humes	Gaylord	Apr 7	05	18		
HS	Deniss HS	Ruby	Dec 25	07	15		
✓		Ralph	aug 9	12	11		
HS	J L Jones ^{Deniss} HS	Gerald	Jan 28	09	14		
✓	" HS	Clark	Apr 8	08	13		
✓		Louise	Nov 1	19	10		
✓		Clair	Apr 18	16	7		
✓	Stephen O'Reilly	Joseph	Dec 12	03	10		
✓		Bazel	Jan 12	05	8		
✓	H J Reeder ^{FOHS} {	Alvin	Feb 15	05	18		
✓		Ldome	May 15	08	15		
✓	Dalton ^{FO} ~~Rope~~ HS	Laurence	aug 14	09	13		
	James E. Stowers	Earl	Feb 1	07	16		
✓		Lilly	Apr 2	11	12		
✓		Elmer	Feb 28	13	10		
✓		Loyd	May 4	16	7		
✓	Frank Schroer	Elmer	Apr 11	03	20		
✓		Doris	Dec 5	13	9		
HS	Jessie ^{FOHS} ~~Swain~~	Lillian	Jun 26	07	15		
✓		Moris	Oct 1	11	11		
	G B Switzer	Warren	Apr 16	03	20		
	Wm F Schults	Alfreda	Dec 3	05	19		
	Barbly ^{Barbly} ~~Wm~~ HS	Rudolph	Dec 4	14	9		
✓	Ray ^{Wm} ~~Wm~~ HS	Rollin	Jan 4	08	14		
✓		Luella	May 24	16	7		

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
1	1	30	6		Russell	Maud Comer	
1	1					" "	
1		30	7		Parr 1	Ernest Comer	
1							
1		30	6			Mrs Downes	
		30	6				
1		30	6			James Gilmore	
1		30	6			Sarah Shirley	
		30	6			Mrs John James	
1		30	6				
		30	6				
		30	7		Russell	L. Jones	
		30	7				
1		30	7				
		30	7				
		30	6		"	Mrs Stephen Kelley	
1		30	6				
		30	6			H. L. Keeder	
		30	6				
		30	6		"	Dalton Ropp	
		30	6			James E. Stowers	
1		30	6				
		30	6				
		30	6				
1		30	6		"	Jessie Swaine	
1		30	6				
		30	0				
		30	6		"	G B Switzer	
1		30	6		"	Wm F. Schultz	
		30	6				
		30	6		"	Mrs E R Williams	
1		30	6				
		30	6				

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPA State whet child atten is regularly e or unemp (Read Note front page, all the infor request
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Mary Williams	Shirman Lestie	May 12 Aug 8	03 07	20 15	Any Dis No 1	out H

I, THE ENUMERATOR,
HEREBY CERTIFY THAT
I HAVE PERSONALLY
ADMINISTERED THE OATH
OR AFFIRMATION AS
SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			PLACE.	OCCUPATION State whether child attending school regularly or unemployed (Read No. on front page of all the in- quiries re- quired.)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.		
Ambra ^{Moved} Brown	Carrol	Oct 8	1906	7	Virgie	
Mason Barlow	Thetma	here Nov 14	1909	13	Virgie	
	Serald	25	1912	10		
	Chyde	Apr 27	1917	6		
Edward Booth	Gilbert	Jul 12	1912	10		
	Robert	Mar 11	1916	7		
Scott Cooper	Mary	Apr 28	1905	17		
H.S.	Hessie	May 3	1907	15		
Geo Cover	Robert	Oct 30	1904	19		
	Artharth	Aug 26	06	17		
	Nellie	Nov 24	08	15		
	Edrie	July 26	11	12		
	Mabel	Feb 27	13	10		
	Marie	Apr 2	16	7		
J.M. Frittinger	Mildred	Aug 18	13	10		
	William	Jul 11	15	7		
	Ray	Feb 1	16	6		
Thomas Florence	Arthur	Jul 12	02	14		
Mr & Mrs Richard Casaway	Carl	Feb 13	05	17		
	Elmer	June 15	06	16		
	Mora	Jul 9	10	13		
	Robert	Oct 11	12	9		
Mrs Casaway	Ruth	Jan 1	04	18		
S De Motte	Ross	Aug 22	09	13		
	Bethel	May 15	10	11		
	Anna	Jan 8	12	9		
John Shines	Nolan	Jul 20	14	7		
	Flora	Aug 25	16	6		
Harry Hebb	Nevia	Dec 18	07	16		
	Opchal	Apr 9	10	13		
	Hazel	Feb 10	12	11		
James Hill	John	Feb 4	05	18		
	Gold	Jan 15	07	16		
	Lester	May 25	17	12		

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.				If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons Having Charge of Child or Children, or Other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration.	I, the Enumerator, hereby certify that I have personally administered the Oath or Affirmation as Subjoined and Subscribed.
No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.		Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
	1	6	31		Dis No 2		
		6	31		Vergie	Mrs Aubra Brown	
		6	31		Namcaks	Mrs Wm Binslow.	
		6	31				
		6	31				
		7	31			Mrs Edward Booth	
		7	31				
1		6	31			Scott Cooper	
1		6	31				
		7	31			Leo Cover	
1		7	31	3			
1		7	31				
1		7	31				
1		7	31				
1		7	31				
1		6	31	31		J M Fullinger	
		6	31	30			
		6	31	30			
1		7	31			Thomas Florenc	
		7	31			Richard L. Lacey	
1		7	31			Ans	
1		7	31			Mrs Lacey	
		7	31				
1		7	31				
1		7	31				
		6	31			John Himes	
		6	31			" Himes	
1		6	31			Mrs Mary Himes	
1		6	31				
1		6	31				
1		6	31			James M Hill	
1		6	31				
1		6	31				

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			OCCUPA State wher child atten is regularl or unemp (Read Note front page, all the info requ
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	
Ray Johnson ✓	Vera	Nov 13	11	12	N
✓	Lee	Nov 26	12	11	✓
✓	Ross	Apr 2	13	10	✓
✓	Blanch	Jan 25	15	8	✓
✓	Rose	June 15	16	6	✓
J M Kendrick ✓	Raf	Apr 13	13	9	out
Thomas Randall ✓	Viola	June 8	14	7	moved
W Lockard ✓	Bernard	Nov 25	15	18	✓
✓	Loretta	Sept 1	07	15	✓
✓	Helene	Feb 8	12	11	✓
✓	Olwansa	Jan 20	15	8	✓
John May ✓	Mark	Oct 4	17	6	✓
Unsel Potts ✓	Harry	Jan 24	15	18	✓
✓	Herman	Mar 27	17	16	✓
✓	Hazel	Aug 28	13	10	✓
✓	Elam	Dec 6	03	20	✓
Kerres Geesa ✓	Loyed	Dec 22	10	10	✓
✓	Lavera	May 14	14	9	✓
✓	Lien	Oct 14	16	6	✓
Edward Skurgeon ✓	Raymond	Oct 30	14	8	✓
Ben Strack ✓	Blanch	Nov 24	19	14	✓
Hinman school ✓	Virgil	Nov 28	11	12	✓
✓	Ben	Feb 4	13	10	✓
Edward Skurke ✓	Henry	Nov 18	14	18	✓
✓	Elmer	Aug 28	07	16	✓
Center ✓	Arthur	Sept 22	11	12	✓
✓	Ruben	Aug 28	13	10	✓
✓	Oleda	Sept 4	14	8	✓
Daniel Sisk ✓	Mildred	Apr 7	16	6	✓
J W Wells ✓	Ruby	Mar 30	09	14	✓
✓	Dorothy	Dec 23	10	12	✓
✓	Bethel	Mar 10	16	7	✓
John Wells ✓	Arthur	Aug 26	07	14	✓
				(25)	

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
					<i>Alis No 2</i>		
1		31	6		<i>Vergie</i>	<i>Roy Johnson</i>	
		31	6		<i>Park Oaks</i>		
		31	6				
1		31	6				
1	2	31	6				
		31	7		11	<i>Dr J W Kendall</i>	
1		31	7		11	<i>Thomas Kendall</i>	
		31	7		11	<i>A C Lickard</i>	
1		31	7				
1		31	7				
1		31	7				
		31	7		11	<i>John A May</i>	
		31	7		11	<i>Mrs Annet Pills</i>	
		31	7				
1		31	7				
		31	7				
		31	7		11	<i>Mrs Lewis Linn</i>	
1		31	7				
1		31	7				
		31	6		11	<i>Mrs Edward Sprague</i>	
1		31	6		11	<i>Mrs Ben Strack</i>	
		31	6				
		31	6				
		31	7				
		31	7				
		31	7				
1		31	7				
		31	7				
		31	7				
		31	7				
		31	7				
1		31	7				
		31	7				
		31	7				
		31	7				
		31	7				

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				PLACE.	OCCU- State v child a is regula or un (Read N front pa all the i req
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.			
✓ Joe Kimfrey ✓	Goldie	Jan 29	10	12		Wiergie	
✓	Lehman	Nov 4	12	10			
✓	Glen	Jan 5	15	8			
Peter Wolf	Alan	Sept 8	02	20			
	Anna	Mar 15	07	15			
✓	Minnie	Sept 15	09	14			
✓	Julia	Apr 5	11	11			
James Kresman	Kenneth	Apr 8	17	16			
Sarah Tellers	Harold	Oct 10	04	18			
Joseph Kemmerman	Bern	Jul 15	13	10			
Edw. Tellers	Dean	Feb 2	08	15			
Joseph Bricker	Joe	Sept 7	06	17			
Kimman	Charley	Aug 13	07	15			
	Marguerite	May 21	10	13			
	Edwin	May 2	12	11			
	Raymond	June 4	14	9			
	Larry	Dec 26	16	7			
	Elmer	Sept 13	17	16			
C. F. Dirst ✓	Beatrice	Mar 20	07	16			
Center ✓	Gertrude	Feb 4	13	10		Kimman	

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
					Wis No 2		
1		31	6		Vergie	J. Thompson	
		31	6		Tam Oaks		
		31	6				
		31	6			Peter Hoff.	
1		31	6				
1		31	6				
1		31	6				
		31	7			Mrs James Husman	
		31	7			Sarah Sellers	
		31	7			Joseph Zimmerman	
		31	7		Tam Oaks	Wm Sellers	
		31	6				
		31	6			Mrs Joseph Bricker	
1		31	6				
		31	6				
		31	6				
		31	6				
		31	6				
1		31	6		Russell	E. D. Dush	
1		31	6				

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCU- State w/ child at is regular or unreg (Read No front pag all the in requ
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE. ³	
Fred Krueger ✓	Esther	Jan 27	13	11	Center	
✓	Martha	Oct 29	14	9	-	
Mannie Rice ✓	Alfred	Apr 22	10	13	-	
✓	Allan	Jan 21	16	7	-	
Julius Schultz ✓	Alma	Oct 1	05	18	-	
✓	Minnie.	Feb 22	08	15	-	
✓	Clarence	Apr 29	14	9	-	
Amel Schultz ✓	Wilbert	Mar 19	13	10	-	
✓	Leslie	Dec 8	16	7	-	
August Schultz ✓	Otto	May 11	03	20	-	
✓	Enrich	Oct 6	07	15	-	
Paul Schultz ✓	Albert	Mar 25	08	15	-	H
H.S.	Hilda	Mar 28	09	14	-	
✓	George	Feb 21	13	10	-	
✓	Harry	Feb 26	15	8	-	
Paul G Schultz ✓	Amelia	Sep 24	07	16	-	
✓	Howard	Aug 13	11	12	-	
Al Schultz ✓	Carl	Jan 4	04	19	-	
H.S. & G.	Michael	Feb 6	08	14	-	
✓	Edward	May 20	10	13	-	
Amel Stebb ✓	Dorothy	Oct 30	12	11	-	sup.
Reinhold Schultz ✓	William Carl	Jan 4	17	6	-	
Geo Kessinger ✓	Goldie	May 15	08	20	-	
H.S. 70	Marion	Jul 25	07	13	-	H
✓	William	May 6	10	13	-	H
H.S. Percy Little ✓	Pauline	Feb 1	08	15	-	H
✓	Aileen	Jan 21	09	13	-	H
✓	Junior	May 28	16	6	-	
F F Lakin ✓	Audrey	Oct 1	14	9	-	
✓	Alfred	Aug 20	16	7	-	
✓	Elbert.	Aug 28	16	7	-	
David Potter ✓	Monie	Nov 26	03	19	-	+
✓	Rex	Mar 1	07	16	-	H
H.S.	Guy	Jul 13	09	13	-	H
John V Lesh H.S. ✓	Maybell	Jan 27	09	14	-	
Two Birds						

Figure 1 in proper column. Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons Having Charge of Child or Children, or Other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby certify that I have personally administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
1	1	30	7		Parr.	Fred Krueger	
1		30	7				
		30	7		Russell	Marianne Riel	
		30	7		Russell		
1		30	7			Julius Schultz	
1		30	7				
		30	7				
		30	7		Parr.	Amel Schultz	
		30	7				
		30	7		Russell	August Schultz	
		30	7		Russell		
		30	7		11	Paul Schultz	
1		30	7				
		30	7				
		30	7			Paul L Schultz	
1		30	7				
		30	7			AD Schultz	
1		30	7				
1		30	7				
		30	7			Amel Stebbe	
		30	7			Rinhold Schultz	
1		30	7			Geo. Kueinger by the press	
		30	7				
		30	7				
1		30	7		Russell	Wm Percy Little.	
1		30	7				
		30	7				
		30	7			T. F. Lokin	
		30	7				
		30	7				
		30	7			David Potter	
		30	7				
		30	7				
		30	7		Parr.		

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby certify that I have personally administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
		30	7		Rensselaer	Mrs A B Clapp.	
1		30	7				
		21	7			Old Cedarwall	
1		31	7				
1		34	7			A C Corns	
1		34	7				
1		34	7			A C Campbell	
1		34	7				
		30	7			Joe Chase	
		30	7				
		30	7			James Clifton	
1		34	7			Joe Clouston by Mrs	
1		34	7			Orange Christwell	
1		34	7				

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCU State w child at is regular or une
		Month and Day	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
John E. Alter	Keath	May 15	11	12	Miss H. S. Roll End.	
Leslie Alter	Cecil	July 16	09	13	/	
185	Gerald	Aug 24	10	12	/	
John Burtch	Helen	May 7	14	4	/	
Jim Butterworth	Vinton	Aug 10	01	20	/	
	Clara	Nov 21	04	14	/	
Everett Burns	James	May 20	13	10	/	
	Richard	Jan 1	15	7	/	
Amos Dawson	Wayne	May 16	04	18	/	
185	Amos	May 09	09	13	/	
William Florence	Robert	Jul 12	11	11	/	
	Geraldine	Oct 13	14	8	/	
Walter Harrington	Elmer	May 28	12	13	/	
Walter Lathmore	Thelbert	Sept 11	09	14	/	
	Gilbert	Jan 15	10	13	/	
	Edith	Oct 20	13	10	/	
	Glenn	Feb 1	15	8	/	
	Abraham	Feb 16	17	6	/	0
Korah Potts	Emmett	Jul 2	12	18	/	
	Mildred	Jan 12	15	8	/	
Joseph Schenck	Mary	Aug 20	15	8	/	
Mrs Geo. Shiley	Earl	Jan 8	08	14	/	
	Ralph	Apr 8	12	11	/	
Ambrose Willis	Charles	Oct 22	07	16	/	
	Mary	Nov 22	05	18	/	
	Reba	Nov 7	03	20	/	
Charles Webb	Ruth	Jan 21	16	7	/	
William Webb	Ester	Oct 7	09	14	/	
	Genevieve	Apr 9	10	13	/	
Glenn Norman	Charline	Nov 27	15	8	/	
				22		

Figure 1 in proper column. Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
		30	7		Parr.	Juste Alter	
		30	7			Leslie Alter by nurse.	
		30	7				
1		3	7		"	John Bertels	
		3	7				
1		30	7			John Butterworth	
		30	7				
		30	7			Everett (Burnes)	
		30	7				
		30	7		Parr.	Amos Davison	
		30	7				
		30	7		Parr.		
1		30	7		"	Mrs Wm Florence	
		30	7		Rensselaer	Walter Harrington	
		30	7			Mrs Lathmore	
		30	7				
1		30	7				
		30	7				
		30	7			Korah Potts	
1		30	7				
1		30	7				
		30	7		"	Mrs Jm Walcott	
		30	7				
		30	7			Mrs. Willis	
1		30	7				
1		30	7			Chas Webb	
1		30	7		"	William Webb	
1		30	7				
1		30	7		"	Glenn Norman	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			OCCUPATION State whether child attending school regularly or unemployed (Read Note front page, all the info request)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	
Floyd Baister	Russell	aug 1	05	17	Hair Cakes PLACE. No 6
	Otis	nov 24	06	16	/
	Charlie	Jan 14	09	14	/
	Virginna	aug 16	13	10	/
	Annabell	Jul 1	15	8	/
Chas Baker	Madge	Apr 13	06	17	/
A D Abell	Evelyn	Mon 1	05	18	/
	Selen	Sep 28	11	11	/
	Nell	may 29	13	10	/
R T Brouhard	Maxine	aug 24	16	07	/
Jesse Batson	Pearl	may 24	08	15	/
Lester B	Clifford	June 7	13	7	/
Ernest Baumgartner	Father	may 28	15	7	/
	Walter	Feb 10	17	6	/
Lora Brouhard	David	aug 9	09	14	/
	Miracles	Apr 23	16	7	/
W Cedarwal	Juan	Oct 14	06	16	/
	Agnes	may 23	05	15	/
	Louis	Apr 4	09	14	/
A C Comes	Ruth	Dec 14	12	10	/
C A Campbell	Virginia	Sept 24	09	13	/
monica	Louis	Apr 15	14	9	/
	Gale	Oct 9	16	6	/
Joe Clouse	Loyd	Mar 14	12	11	/
	Hugh	Apr 24	14	9	/
	June	June 28	17	6	/
Orange Christwell	Ethel	June 28	14	8	/
	Claris	Feb 10	15	7	/
	Margory	Sept 16	16	6	/
Andrew Comingo	George	Oct 5	16	7	/
Alfonda Clifton	Howard	Mar 6	09	14	/
Lozon Berger	Florence	Oct 29	09	14	/
	Harry	Feb 10	04	14	/
	Selen	Jul 29	11	12	/
	Frank	June 29	13	8	/

Figure in proper column. Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		30	7		Hann Oaks.	William Coats.	
		30	7				
		30	7				
		30	7				
		30	7				
		30	7				
1		30	7		"	Mrs Alice Ewing	
1		30	7				
1		30	7		"		
		30	7		"	Mrs C A Gunders.	
1		30	7			Mrs Wm Gray.	
1		30	7				
1		30	7		"	J M Gundy.	
1		30	7		"	Lyman Hall.	
1		30	7		"	Mrs Hastie	
1		30	7				
1		30	7		"	Mrs J Sochittler	
1		30	7		"	Ernest Hass	
1		30	7				
1		30	7		"	Agnes Hoffman	
		30	7		"	Andrew Kanningo	
1		30	7			Samuel Kettinger	
		30	7		"		
1		30	7		"	Sarah Thompson	
1		30	7		"	Dorcas Karr	
		30	7		"	Richard Pellerson	
1		30	7		"	Mrs W Rohrbough	
1		30	7		"		
		30	7		"	Mrs O E Rude.	
		30	7				
		30	7				

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			PLACE.	OCCUP. State whe child atte is regularl or unem (Read Not front page, all the info reques
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.		
				13		
Otto Schiffer	Burr	24 Feb	04	19	Fair Oaks	
115	Emma	8 Aug	06	17	/	
	Annabell	9 Sep	08	14	/	H.S.
	Rosetta	20 Nov	17	6	/	
Frank Sigman.	Howard	5 Jan	06	17	/	H.S.
	Virgil	28 Sep	12	10	/	
	Ralph	14 Jul	11	9	/	
	Glenn	15 Dec	07	6	/	
William Thorne	Vera	28 Aug	06	17	/	
Joseph Winslow	Ruby.	17 Jul	12	10	/	
Albert Thorne	Harvey	21 Feb	11	12	/	
	Virgil	3 Jul	12	11	/	
	Lily	28 Nov	13	9	/	
	Leah	4 Aug	15	8	/	
	Everett	7 Feb	16	6	/	
William Whitby	Grant	17 Nov	03	19	/	
John Walstra	Pete	10 Jan	12	11	/	
	Arthur	15 Dec	14	9	/	
	Garrett	19 Dec	15	7	/	
Marion Brown	Lloyd	12 Mar	07	15	/	
	Curtis	8 Nov	15	8	/	
	Charlotte	8 Dec	18	6	/	
Samuel Walstra	Lusie	2 Oct	16	7	/	
	Peter	12 Jul	17	6	/	
Gerrit Walstra	Ross	12 Nov	10	13	/	
	Peter	21 Oct	11	12	/	
Lester Thorne	Kenneth	7 May	12	11	/	
	Lyle	20 Aug	13	8	/	
	Lucile	14 Jul	14	7	/	
Harry Young	Cornelia	20 Oct	15	8	/	
Albert Rowan	Robert	17 Sep	02	28	/	
	Lilla	14 Nov	06	16	/	
	Jessie	4 Dec	08	14	/	
	John	4 May	12	9	/	
	Bethel	29 May	17	6	/	

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.

	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1	30	7		Van Caho	Otto Schaffer	
1		30	7				
1		30	7				
1		30	7				
		30	7		"	Mrs Sigmund	
		30	7				
		30	7				
1		30	7		"	Mrs Wm Warne	
1		30	7		"	Mrs Wm Warne	
1		30	7		"	Mrs J. Winslow	
		30	7			Mrs Albert Warne	
		30	7				
1		30	7				
1		30	7				
		30	7		"	John Walstra	
		30	7		"	John Walstra	
		30	7				
		30	7				
		30	7			Mrs Marion Brown	
		30	7				
1		30	7		"		
1		30	7			Samuel Walstra	
		30	7		"		
		30	7			Gusset Walstra	
		30	7		"		
		30	7			Leslie Warne	
		30	7				
1		30	7				
1		30	7		"		
		30	7			Albert Rowen	
1		30	7		"		
1		30	7				
1		30	7				

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				PLACE.	OCCUPATION State w child at is regula or un
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.			
W S Bell H S	Hazel	Aug 11	09	13	✓	Parr	
✓	Maxine	Apr 30	12	11	✓		
✓	Howard	May 24	14	9	✓		
J B Conover	Joe	Dec 16	09	13	✓		
✓	Devere	May 28	16	7	✓		
Estel George	Helin	Aug 12	17	6	✓		
✓	Andy Hopkins	Nov 30	15	7	✓		
Amie Henry H S	Pearl	Nov 30	03	19	✓		
J H S	Alie	Jul 04	17	✓			
✓	Farnice	Mar 25	11	12	✓		
✓	Dallis	May 18	09	14	✓		
✓	Benton	May 11	10	11	✓		
Joseph Kusta	Rosa	Jan 5	23	20	✓		
Lerna H S	Lerna	Feb 8	07	15	✓		
✓	Lilly	Feb 1	11	12	✓		
✓	Edna	May 15	14	9	✓		
James Longstreth	Leo	Nov 5	05	14	✓		
Ed Longstreth	Martha	Dec 17	15	8	✓		
✓	Louis	Mar 14	17	6	✓		
A S Lowman	Hazel	Jan 6	06	17	✓		
✓	Dorothy	Jan 14	13	10	✓		
✓	Doro	Jul 3	15	8	✓		
William H Myers	Alphab-Potts	May 4	18	10	✓		
✓	Virgel Potts	Jul 17	17	6	✓		
E E Myers	Jeanette	Oct 28	14	8	✓		
W A Mattocks H S	Oliver	Aug 28	07	16	✓		
✓	Lola	July 21	14	9	✓		
✓	Genevra	Feb 27	16	7	✓		
John Neely	Kenneth	Dec 25	05	18	✓		
✓	George	Jan 11	07	16	✓		
✓	Wesley	Feb 1	12	11	✓		
✓	Paul	May 16	15	8	✓		
✓	Burnice	Jan 16	18	6	✓		
Wesley Porter	Edna	Oct 31	11	12	✓		
✓	Dorothy	Jan 30	17	6	✓		
Edna Myers	Marguerite	Jan 21	10	13	✓		
✓	Kath	Oct 22	11	12	✓		
			14	10	✓		

figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
		30	7		Fair Oaks	AS Bell	
		30	7				
		30	7				
		30	7		Fair Oaks	J B Lerner	
		30	7				
		30	7		Parr	Estel George	
		30	7			Amz. Henry	
	3	30	7				
		30	7				
		30	7				
		30	7				
		30	7				
		30	7		Fair O.	Joseph Kuska	
		30	7				
		30	7				
		30	7				
		30	7			James Longstreth	
		30	7		Parr	Ed Longstreth	
		30	7				
		30	7			AS Lowman	
		30	7				
		30	7			Wm H Myers	
		30	7			Wm H Myers	
		30	7				
		30	0			E C Myers	
		30	7			WA Mottocks	
		30	7				
		30	7				
		30	7			John Neely	
		30	7				
		30	7				
		30	7				
		30	7				
		30	7			Dessy Porter	
		30	7				
		30	7			Etta Myers	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				PLACE.	OCCU- State w child at is regulat or une (Read No front pag all the i requ
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.			
William Pratt	Genevra	Oct 27	14	14		Parr	
James	Luricabell	Aug 1	12	12			
Frank Payne	Gerald	May 15	07	15			
William Porter	Ira	Jan 21	05	18			
Tom O. H S	Clayton	Aug 10	08	16			
H S	Allen	Jul 8	10	13			
	Alice	May 4	12	11			
Frank Payne	Francis	Oct 20	10	12			
Demetrius Healy	Genevra	Oct 24	14	9			
Lee Kardin	Curtis	Jan 28	13	10			
	Robert	Jan 7	15	8			
John Stephenson	Raymond	May 15	11	12			
Isaac Stephenson	William	Nov 14	13	10			
	Charles	Feb 8	15	7			
	Ruby	Apr 5	17	6			
Ernest Stebbe	Francis	Nov 9	05	17			
	William	Jan 14	07	16			
	Mary	Jan 23	11	12			
	Anna	May 8	16	7			
Taylor Wood	Laudis	Dec 22	02	20			
Joe Wilson	Flavilla	May 12	17	6			
A C Varne	Mary	May 18	11	12			
	Charles	Oct 3	12	11			
	Gladys	Feb 26	13	10			
	Lauretta	Apr 28	14	9			
	Lewis	May 9	17	6			
Simon Yoder	David	May 1	06	17			
	Joseph	May 5	09	14			
	Henry	Dec 13		13			
	Edna	Nov 20		10			
	Trennis	June 4	16	7			
	Robert	Nov 16	17	6			
L M McMurtain	Mellie	Oct 18	09	17			
H S	Francis	Oct 7	18	15			
	Mabel	Jul 27	11	12			
Paul Mokis out	Herby	Nov 20	03	20			
	Hugo	May 15	16	7			
	Isatta						

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		30	7		Parr.	Mrs Wm Platt	
1		30	7				
		30	7		"	Frank Payne	
		30	7			Wm Porter	
		30	7				
1		30	7				
1		30	7				
1		30	7		"	Frank Payne	
1		30	7			Elmer Leady	
		30	7			Lee Rardin	
		30	7				
		30	7			John Stephenson	
		30	7			Isaac Stephenson	
		30	7				
1		30	7				
1		30	7			Ernest Stebbie	
		30	7				
1		30	7				
1		30	7				
		30	7			Laglor Wood	
1		30	7			Joe Wilson	
1		30	7			A. E. Warner	
		30	7				
1		30	7				
1		30	7				
		30	7				
		30	7			Simon Yoder	
		30	7				
		30	7				
1		30	7				
1		30	7				
		30	7				
1		30	7				
1		30	7				
		30	7				

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attending regular school or unemployed (Read No. on front page of all the records.)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE. <i>Room 9.</i>	
W C Christwell	Alma	Apr 23	03	20	Moffitt.	
	Russell	Aug 26	06	18	✓	
	Edward	Oct 12	07	16	✓	
H S Fair	Elmer	Nov 31	08	15	✓	
Carter Garrett	Opel	June 18	07	16	✓	
NS	Leonard	Sept 17	09	14	✓	
	Leo	June 27	11	12	✓	
	Bernice	Jan 9	13	10	✓	
	Russell	Sept 20	15	8	✓	
Felix Hansen	Joseph	Sept 22	13	9	-	
	Minnie	Oct 10	16	7	✓	
Sharp Stanley	Clyde	Sept 24	09	14	✓	
	Andrie	June 24	11	12	✓	
	Hellen	Feb 26	13	10	✓	
	James	Apr 26	15	8	✓	
Gideon Kauffman	Agness	Apr 18	06	17	✓	
H S Fair Oaks	Elmer	Nov 17	09	13	✓	
	Levi yoder	Jan 29	10	13	✓	
	Alice	Jul 7	12	10	✓	
Charles Kadar	Elizabeth	Nov 18	13	9	-	
	Julia	July 19	14	7	✓	
	Charles	Dec 11	16	6	✓	
N Littlefield	Lorene	Jan 15	06	17	✓	
	Leonard	Dec 14	10	13	✓	
	Water	Dec 24	12	11	✓	
Mark Reed	Ray	Oct 1	05	15	✓	
	Cecil	Jul 22	11	12	✓	
	Ardrath	Dec 24	17	6	✓	
Frank Stover	Ross	Sept 6	14	8	✓	
	Samuel	Feb 6	16	7	✓	
	Vernon	Aug 22	17	6	✓	
Andy Williams	Leslie	May 3	10	13	✓	
					271 pupils from	

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		31	7		Pain O. Mrs O. B. Chris well		
1					1 Mrs Carter Larnett		
1					1 Felix Hansen		
1					1 Mrs Sharpe Stanley		
1					1 Gideon Kayffman		
1					1 Chas Kadar		
1					1 Mrs M Littlefield		
1					1 Mrs Mark Reed		
1					1 Mrs Frank Stover		
1					1 Leslie Williams		

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS

No. of District.	WHITE.		COLORED.		Total Number of Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	Total Number of Children between 14 and 16 years of age.	Total Number of Children Attending School.		Total Number of Children Regularly Employed.		Total Number of Children Unemployed.		Total of Last Six Columns.	REMARKS
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	21	15			36	7	17	12	4	3			36	
2	48	34			82	18	39	35	9	7			87	
3	24	23			37	10	24	11	0	2			37	-
4	18	12			30	20	16	9	2	3			30	+
5	45	58			103	17	48	53	2	5			103	+
6	35	41			76	9	29	40	6	1			76	+
7	21	21			32	4	17	8	4	3			32	+
401 212 189														
212	189	✓			401	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				OK. M.S.S.
212	189				401	467	185	171	27	18			401	

State of Indiana,

County, } SS:

Before me, _____, personally came

_____ who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.

1923.

Trustee.

President Board of Trustees.

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO

Enumerated. School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the tenth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all undischarged persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident in the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a part of the record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee. In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them on separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of residence of such person. He shall not include in such list any person residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere. He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate them on a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of

the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officer to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court.

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. 30	R. 6	30
T. 30	R. 7	252
T. 31	R. 6	42
T. 31	R. 7	77
T.	R.	
T.	R.	
T.	R.	

TRANSFERS.

A law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children shall be transferred in the school corporation where they legally reside. Children, transferred or not, must be enumerated in the corporation in which they reside. The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with enumeration.

- Statutes governing transfers for school children:
- For transfers in general, see acts of 1919, p. 66, sec. 2 and Acts of 1921, pp. 180 and 743.
 - For transfers to Senior High Schools, see Acts of 1919, p. 140.
 - For transfer to Junior High Schools, see Acts of 1919, p. 441, Sec. 4.
 - For transfers to Approved Vocational Schools, see Acts of 1913, p. 37, Sec. 10.

A person asking for transfer must be able to show better accommodations.

A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the trustee of his own corporation.

When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to make a record of his action in the case record book.

A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record. The School Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in

his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee.....[Township, Town or City]
P. O. Date.....1923.
Comes now [name] of..... School Corporation..... County, Indiana, and asks that [name], born the..... day of....., 19....., be transferred to..... [Township, Town or City]..... County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian
Address..... Date.....1923.
It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated in the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] him.....
Signed..... Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the attendance officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

BENJ. J. BURRIS,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

April 10, 1923.

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

ENUMERATION RETURN

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

— OF —

— OF —

{ Township,
Town,
City,

For the School Year 1923-1924.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent,
examined and filed.

County Superintendent.

1923.

STATE OF INDIANA,

County of

Jasper

SS:

I, Walter Harrington

of Union in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of May 1923

Walter Harrington

M. J. Bennett
County Superintendent

MAY 1, 1923.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Township,
Town or City,

County, Indiana.

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent for the first day of May, 1923, and a duplicate copy should be by each School Trustee.

2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 1st of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

3. After recording the names and enumeration of white begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the top of the column, "Colored Persons."

4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, families, or persons having charge of such child or children, each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or family, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of the corporation.

He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between sixteen and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not upon parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so indicate in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of residence of such persons.

He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally or by certified mail as herein provided, except in the case of persons dependent upon no one and not members of any family as herein provided. PROVIDED, that if any person, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child, is absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the facts required from reliable sources and sign his own name to certificate herein required; and any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.

In case of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, or person when discovered should be added, by interlining, and giving data, with the other members of the family. In all such cases, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, should be required. Minors should be listed only at actual places of residence.

Factory lists and lists of employees in business houses should be secured only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated, but in no case shall persons in such lists be enumerated without visits to their places of residence within the city and securing signatures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upon parents and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, the enumerator shall determine the question of residence.

(h) Lists of employees in factories or in business houses in cities and towns should be referred to the enumerators assigned to the parts of the city or town in which such employees actually reside, where they should be enumerated. In no case should such employees be enumerated in a factory or a place of business.

(i) Persons residing in a township, town or city temporarily for the purpose of attending school or college, whose actual residence is elsewhere should not be enumerated.

(j) The enumerators in cities and towns should confine themselves to the territory assigned to them, listing all houses and following each street to its end in such territory and recording other data with reference to the houses, as to whether vacant, no children, family absent, etc.

(k) Enumerators should satisfy themselves that all children enumerated belong to families permanently residing in the township, town or city, or otherwise entitled by law to be enumerated.

NOTE 5. Be sure to make an accurate report of the columns entitled "No. of Congressional Township," and "Range of Congressional Township."

NOTE 6. A complete recapitulation must be made on last page. Don't forget to make a complete recapitulation of number of children residing in "Congressional Township," last page.

NOTE 7. In filling the column "Occupation" the enumerator should ascertain definitely what the child is doing and report the facts. If the child attends school indicate the kind of school, thus—Attends elementary public school, Attends public high school, Attends parochial school, Attends private school, Attends college, etc. If the child is regularly employed state the kind of employment, i. e., messenger boy, clerk in grocery, stenographer, farm laborer, carpenter, etc. If the child is unemployed simply state the fact.

- (a) Do not enumerate married people.
- (b) Do not enumerate persons who are only temporary residents of your corporation.
- (c) Do not enumerate children attending school in your corporation whose parents or guardian resides elsewhere.
- (d) Do not enumerate persons born prior to April 10, 1902.
- (e) Do not enumerate persons born since April 10, 1917.
- (f) Do not enumerate persons at factories or business houses. Such persons should be listed at their homes.
- (g) Do not enumerate persons who are not reported to you personally.
- (h) Do not enumerate persons outside of the district or school corporation assigned to you.
- (i) Do not enumerate persons whom you are not certain belong to your school corporation.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the County Superintendent with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. The lists shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration return. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Education or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Township,
Town or City,

County, Indiana.

of Indiana, Jasper County, ss:

William Middlecamp solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate

Children of Walker Township, Jasper County,

na, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.

Trustee, Enumerator.

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this day

of 1923.

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCU- State w child at is regula or un (Read N front pag at the
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE	
Alexander Sexton	Sexton	6/4	05	17	Ind	H. se
H. S. Riff	Emory	5/14	08	14	"	se
Sternowsky P	Mary	8/15	12	11	Poland	se
Dunberg. Thria	Louise	7/2	06	16	Ind	town
H. S. Riff	Walter	7/7	08	14	"	H. se
W. S. Riff	William	7/12	05	20	"	town
	Walter	7/28	05	12	"	H. se
Gunn. R. F.	Eva.	3/13	09	14	Ill.	sch
"	Wivian	1/26	10	12	Ind	"
"	Joan	6/11	11	12	" "	"
"	Evalin	10/7	14	8	" "	"
"	Harold	9/26	16	60	" "	"
Gull. Mike	Emma	6/26	14	8	Ind	sch
Warran. L. F.	Mildred	1/22	13	10	Ind	sch
"	Hattie	6/10	17	60	"	"
Hershman. W. M.	Gladys	5/16	03	19	Ind	coll
"	Ester	2/19	05	17	"	"
H. S. Medwin	Tyron	2/6	09	14	" "	sch
"	Naomi	9/26	14	8	" "	"
Mc. Clanahan J. D.	Gladys.	12/27	05	17	Ind	Offi
"	Eutude	1/25	10	13	"	se
"	Mark	3/4	12	11	"	"
Walker. Chas. H.	Martha	12/26	02	20	Ind	Haus
"	Seth	10/31	04	18	"	Far
"	Haldon	5/7	09	13	"	sch
"	Elmer Ballard	7/29	16	7	"	"
Ray. W. F.	Bradley Carter	2/9	08	15	Kentucky	se
"	William	11/2	15	7	Ill	"
"	Thomas	9/29	05	17	Poland	shop
"	Pellie	8/18	08	15	Ill	se
"	Thomas	8/10	10	13	"	"
"	Josephine	1/22	12	11	"	"
"	Joseph	12/25	14	9	"	"
Wynneash Bert	Gerald	8/1	15	7	Wisconsin	"

Kuman

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
	6	31	5		Tefft Ind		
	6	31	5		" "	Lillie Alexander	
1	6	31	5		" "	Mary Shorrock	
1	6	31	5		" "	Chris Deerbung	
	6	31	5		" "		
	6	31	5		" "		
1	6	31	5		Tefft.		
1	6	31	5		" "		
	6	31	5		" "		
1	6	31	5		" "		
	6	31	5		" "	Mrs. Lula Gumm.	
1	6	31	5		" "	Mike. Gull.	
1	6	31	5		" "		
1	6	31	5		Tefft.	L. F. Warran.	
1	9	31	5		Medaryville		
1	9	31	5		" "		
1	9	31	5		" "	Wm. Hershman.	
1	9	31	5		Parr Ind	R.R. 1.	
1	9	31	5		" "		
1	9	31	5		" "	Matthe. Mcblanahan. E.	
1	9	31	6		" "		
1	9	31	6		" "		
1	9	31	6		Parr Ind	Chas. H. Walker	
1	9	31	5		Medaryville	Ermon May	
1	9	31	5		Medaryville		
1	9	31	5		" "		
1	9	31	5		" "	Thomas Mies	
1	9	31	5		Tefft.	Bert Wyncoop	

Back Horn

Hershman School District No 2

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				PLACE.	OO State child is regu or (Read front all th r
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.			
Hilton A.A. ✓	Hannian ✓	9/12	08	14		Ind	
Stalbaum Wm	Vincent	3/21	06	17		Ind	
H.S. Mudge ✓	Paul	10/25	07	15		..	
✓	Greta	11/8	11	11			
✓	Lea	6/30	16	6			

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
	2	31	5		Medaryville	Alda Hilton	
	2	31	5				
	2	31	5				
1	2	31	5				
	2	31	5		Sept Ind	Wm Staubaum	

Dist No 7 Warway School

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCU State w child at is regular or un
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
<u>Boes Katie</u>	Dorothy	1/27	05	18	Ind	Hans
Dahncke Mary	Gilman	12/12	02	20	Ind	Tea
	Arnetta	7/28	09	13	"	sc
Haskins J. H.	John Marshall	4/20	03	20		Shap
	George Marshall	11/10	05	14		Sh
Wood. H. M.	Lealie	5/4	03	19	Ind	Fan
	Jessie	1/27	06	17	"	Hous
H. S. Cunningham	Larman	4/1	08	15	"	H
	Marguerite	11/8	15	7		sc

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
1	7	31	5		Tipt		
1	7	31	5		Tipt		
1	7	31	5			Mary Dahneke	
	7	31	5				
	7	31	5		Tipt Ind	J H Haskins	
	7	31	5				
1	7	31	5				
1	7	31	5			H M Wood	
1	7	31	5		Tipt	Tipt	

No 1 Gadoe school

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				PLACE.	OCCU- State w child n is regul or un (Read N front pa all the req
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.			
Armstrong Harrison	Wallace Martin	5/18	06	6	c	Ind	se
Hamworth Frank	Sadie V	4/5	06	14		Ill	H
	Hallie V	4/6	11	11		Ind	
	Hellen V	11/24	13	9		"	
Brown Harry	Keneth V	1/1	12	11		Ind	
	Mildred V	2/23	13	10		"	
	Leon V	2/22	15	8		"	
Corn Frank, R	Roseo Hutton	7/2	08	14		"	se
Lemid Erwin	Harry V	6/22	13	9		"	
Duney, A. M.	Beulah	7/10	09	14		"	H
	Dekester	4/26	11	12		"	
	Daniel	3/2	05	18		"	Ind
Pass. Delas	Alvin	5/9	04	18		"	Ind
	Ernest	10/8	05	14		"	
	Ralph V	11/9	06	16		"	se
	Stanford V	1/12	08	14		"	
	Kellie V	1/20	10	13		"	
	Oliver V	8/15	11	11		"	
	Dora V	4/9	13	10		"	
	George V	5/6	15	7		"	
Henrichs Henry	Abrie	10/23	03	20		Ill	Ind
	Levester	8/28	07	16		Ind	Ind
Barger Arthur	Gilbert	11/26	09	14		Colorado	se
	Ray	1/14	16	7		Ind	
Coedent Edmund	John	5/15	04	19		Ill	Ind

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1	31	6		Kniman	Harrison Armstrong	
1	1	31	6		"		
1	1	31	6		"		
1	1	31	6		"	Frank Haworth	
	1	31	6		"		
1	1	31	6		"	Harry Brown	
	1	31	6		"	Frank K. Horn	
	1	31	6		"	Erwin Lewis	
1	1	31	6				
	1	31	6				
	1	31	6		Wheatfield	Wm. Dancy	
	1	31	6				
	1	31	6				
	1	31	6				
1	1	31	6				
	1	31	6				
1	1	31	6		Kniman	Delas Pass	
	1	31	6		"		
	1	31	6		"	Henry Henricks	
	1	31	6				
	1	31	6		Wheatfield	Belphur Barger	
	1	31	6		"	Edward Gaedert	

No 3 Walker Center

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCU- State w child at is regular or une
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
✓ Brockus Wm ✓	Harry	12/22	06	16	Ind	Farm
	Ruth	9/9	16	6	Ind	beg
✓ Hetzel James ✓	Rosa	6/30	12	10	Ill	sch
	James	1/9	14	8	"	"
Kirkwood, E. D. ✓	William	9/16	06	16	Missouri	Farm
	Walter			12		
✓ Martin, W. A. ✓	Geneva	8/19	14	8	Ind	sch
✓ Williams Carry ✓	Ellen	11/7	16	7	Ind	sch
	Vernon	1/17	17	6	"	be
Zufall, M. moved	Donald	8/15	09	14	Ill.	sch
	Paul	9/15	13	10	Ind	"
✓ Tomilson, Chas. ✓	Marion	8/9	12	11	Ill	sch
	James	8/29	14	9	Ind	
	Harold	1/15	16	7	"	beg
✓ Lavender Earnest ✓	Estle	1/17	5	18	Ind.	La
	Louise	8/20	11	12	"	sch
	Ruth	8/28	12	11	"	"
	Ethel	7/28	14	9	"	"
✓ Shultz Julius ✓	Albert	3/25	05	18	Ind	Farm
	Rudolph	3/28	09	14	"	school
	Eddie	8/28	12	11	"	"
	Bertha	4/18	06	17	"	House
Wynkoop Jess. ✓	Virgle ✓	10/11	11	11	Miss	sch
	Leicester Van ✓	10/29	13	9	Ind	"
	Delourse ✓	4/8	15	8	"	"
	Dale ✓	3/15	17	6	"	B
✓ Meyers Luther ✓	Leanne ✓	3/2	15	8	Ind	"

Figure 1 in proper column. Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
	3	31	5		Tefft		
1	3	31	5			Dora Brochus.	
1	3	31	5				
	3	31	5		Tefft	Mrs R. Hetzel.	
	3	31	5		Wheatfield	E. L. Kirkwood.	
1	3	31	5		Tefft	W. A. Martin	
1	3	31	5				
1	3	31	5		Tefft.	Etta Williams	
	3	31	5			"	
	3	31	5		Wheatfield	Mrs. M. Zufall.	
	3	31	6			"	
	3	31	6				
	3	31	6		Wheatfield	Charles Tomilson	
	3	31	6				
1	3	31	6				
1	3	31	6				
1	3	31	6		Wheatfield	Earnest Lavinder	
	3	31	6				
	3	31	6				
	3	31	6				
1	3	31	6		Wheatfield	Julius Shultz	
	3	31	6				
	3	31	6				
1	3	31	6		Wheatfield	Wynneop Jess	
	3	31	6		"	Luther Meyers	
	3	31	6				

No 3 Walker Center school

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			OCCUPATION State whether child attending is regular or unemployed (Read No front page all the in requirement)	
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.		PLACE.
✓ Fiegel, Leasper	Stanley	5/26	09	14	New Jersey	sch
	✓ Mary	7/13	13	10	Ill	"
	✓ Helen	4/1	16	7	"	"
✓ Jaranka, Geo. ✓	William	1/18	09	14	Ind	sch
	✓ Anna	1/19	11	12	"	"
	✓ Martha	5/30	15	8	"	"
Meyers Henry	Arthur	7/30	04	19	Ind	Furn

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
	3	31	6				
1	3	31	6				
1	3	31	6		Wheatfield	Kasper Figiel	
	3	31	6				
1	3	31	6				
1	3	31	6		Wheatfield	Geo. Jaranka.	
	3	31	6		Wheatfield	Henry Meyers.	

I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.

No 4 Kennedy School

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			PLACE.	OCCUPATION State of child's is regular or un- (Read N front p all the req
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.		
Hartley William	Perl.	1/14	03	19	Ind.	House
	* Ardor Gladis	8/10	05	17	"	"
	✓ Albert	11/12	13	9	"	se
	✓ Gladis Ardor	3/11	09	14	"	"
Gifford Freeman	Geo. Edward	4/24	03	20	Ind	Me
	Joseph ✓	4/30	06	16	"	H
Wheatfield	Clurie ✓	1/13	08	14	"	"
	✓ Elton ✓	8/3	10	12	"	se
St Peter W. ^m	✓ Berndella. ✓	8/8	11	11	Ind	se
	✓ Ruth ✓	3/2	12	10	"	"
	✓ May ✓	1/9	13	9	"	"
Nichols Steve.	✓ Emma ✓	7/28	12	11	Ill	se
	✓ George.		16	6	"	se
Seidler, Joe.	Erma	4/18	05	18	Ill	hous
	Frank	9/20	03	20	"	Farm
	Betty ✓	8/1	06	16	"	H
	✓ Sarahart ✓	1/7	09	13	"	sch
Hourney Charles.	Marvin ✓	7/26	06	16	Ind	H
	Arthur ✓	7/18	08	14	"	se
	✓ Jessie ✓	4/15	11	12	"	"
	✓ Kenneth ✓	8/15	13	9	"	"
	✓ Jerene ✓	4/8	15	7	"	"
Green Clarence	Paul	3/11	04	19	Ind	La
	Walter	8/12	05	18	"	"
	Ettie	3/16	07	16	"	se
	✓ Don ✓	7/13	11	12	"	"
	✓ Raymond ✓	3/5	14	9	"	"
	✓ Donola ✓	3/8	16	7	"	"
	✓ Millard ✓	7/14	14	9	"	"
	✓ Ruth ✓	3/14	16	8	"	"

figure 1 in proper column. Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
1	4	31	6				
1	4	31	6				
	4	31	6				
1	4	31	6		Fair Oaks	William Hartley	
	4	31	6				
	4	31	6				
1	4	31	6				
	4	31	6		Fair Oaks	Fremar Gifford	
1	4	31	6				
1	4	31	6				
1	4	31	6		Fair Oaks	Wm St Peter	
1	4	31	6		Fair Oaks	Steve Nichols	
1	4	31	6				
	4	31	6				
1	4	31	6				
	4	31	6		Fair Oaks	Joe Seidler	
	4	31	6				
	4	31	6				
1	4	31	6				
	4	31	6				
1	4	31	6		Fair Oaks	Charles Downey	
	4	31	6				
	4	31	6				
	4	31	6				
	4	31	6				
1	4	31	6				
	4	31	6				
1	4	31	6		Fair Oaks	Clarnee Green	

No 4 Kennedy School.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				PLACE.	OCCU State w child at is regular or une (Read N front pag all the in requ
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.			
Martin Charley	Thelma ✓	11	16	7		Ind	sch
Kavinder, Vern.	Sylva	5/26	04	19		Ind	Hous
	Birnen	3/30	05	18		"	Farm
	John	11/4	07	16		"	"
	Atta ✓	1/19	10	13		"	sch
	Bale ✓	8/15	18	7		"	sch

figure 1 in proper column. Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
1	4	31	6		Fair Oaks.	Charley Martin	
1	4	31	6				
	4	31	6				
	4	31	6				
	4	31	6				
1	4	31	6		Fair Oaks	Vern Leavinder	

No. 8 Oak Grove School

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attends is regularly or unemployed (Read Note on front page all the information required)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Pettet. J., F.	Ray	5/8	02	20	Ind	Farm
	Ruby	1/4	05	18	"	teach
18 S. Rein	Katherine	1/19	08	15	c	# sch
✓	Mildred	5/10	12	10	"	sch
✓	John Jr.	1/25	15	8	"	"
Leavinder Sam	Mirrell	9/7	10	13	Ind	sch
✓	Mable	10/7	12	10	"	"
✓	Alpal	8/22	15	8	"	"
Sanders. Pearl.	Ramon King	10/2	11	12	Alabama	sch
	Othel air	4/14	13	10	"	"
Monahan	Louis gone	8/10	16	7	"	"
	Maud	3/25	04	19	Tenn	# sch
Long John	Lara	10/28	07	15	Ind	sch
✓	Wilbert	3/13	08	14	"	"
Lantz Elmer	Clifford	2/28	12	11	Ind	sch
Yea Geo.	Laurnee	2/17	09	14	Ind	sch
✓	Robert	1/24	10	13	"	"
✓	Walter	1/1	12	11	"	"
✓	Irene	11/8	14	9	"	"
✓	Pauline	1/9	16	7	"	"
Davis Jim	John	3/14	07	16	Ind	Farm
✓	Pearl	7/10	09	13	"	sch
✓	Hazel	5/14	12	11	"	"
✓	Lester	3/9	14	9	"	"
	William	3/7	17	6	"	"
Parker Tom	Ernest Johnson	8/7	12	11	Ind	sch
King Frank.	Henry Esby	1/10	07	16	Tenn	Farm

figure 1 in proper column.

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.				IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	Street No.	Name of Street.			
	8	31	6				
1	8	31	6				
1	8	31	6				
1	8	31	6				
	8	31	6		Fair Oaks.	J. F. Pettet	
	8	31	6				
1	8	31	6				
1	8	31	6		Fair Oaks	Sam Cavinder	
	8	31	6				
	8	31	6				
	8	31	6				
1	8	31	6		Fair Oaks	Pearl Sanders.	
1	8	31	6				
	8	31	6		Fair Oaks.	John Long.	
	8	31	6		Fair Oaks	Elmer Lantz	
	8	31	6				
	8	31	6				
	8	31	6				
1	8	31	6				
1	8	31	6		Fair Oaks	Geo. Jear	
	8	31	6				
1	8	31	6				
1	8	31	6				
	8	31	6				
	8	31	6		Fair Oaks	Jim Davis	
	8	31	6		" "	Tom Parker	
	8	31	6		Parr R.R. 1	Frank King	

No. 5 Kniman School.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child at is regular or unregular (Read No. front page all the in requ
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Kalt John ✓	Hellen ✓	11/28	15	8	Ind	se
	Werner ✓	5/24	14	9	"	
	Howard ✓	3/15	13	10	"	
	Raymond ✓	4/12	12	11	"	
Patzschki Aug. ✓	John ✓	4/4	10	13	N. Dakota	
	Mary ✓	4/9	15	8	"	
	Hellen ✓	11/30	16	6	Cal.	
Putt Wilbur ✓	Elnor. ✓	4/8	16	7	Ind	se
Arbace Anna ✓	Willie ✓	3/4	08	15	Ind	sch
	Louis ✓	4/4	10	13	"	"
Tompson Les. ✓	James	10/16	04	18	Ind	Farm
	Arthur ✓	9/10	08	14	"	sch
	Charley ✓	1/5	12	11	"	"
	Nellie ✓	3/31	13	10	"	"
	Roy ✓	2/9	17	6	"	"
Michael. Wern ✓	Charlotte ✓	4/21	14	8	Ind	sch
	Lucile ✓	1/4	16	7	"	
Skelly Hellen	Joseph	6/16	05	18	Ill	Farm
Marie Kathren ✓	Frances ✓	8/10	10	13	Ill	sch
Matz Pete ✓	Anna Jane ✓	11/17	14	8	Ill	sch
Middelkamp John ✓	Lucile ✓	11/4	06	6	Ind	se
Lampher Geo. ✓	Margret	2/25	06	17	Ind	Hous
	Gertrude ✓	10/28	14	8	"	sch
	Fredrich ✓	10/27	12	10	"	"
	Lilly ✓	5/26	17	6	"	"

Figure 1 in proper column. Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
1	5	31	6				
	5	31	6				
	5	31	6				
	5	31	6.		Knimman	John Kalb.	
	5	31	6				
1	5	31	6				
1	5	31	6		Knimman	Aug Patzschki	
1	5	31	6		Knimman	Wilbur Putt.	
	5	31	6				
	5	31	6		Knimman	Anna Astorue	
	5	31	6				
	5	31	6				
	5	31	6				
1	5	31	6				
	5	31	6		Knimman	Less Thompson	
1	5	31	6				
1	5	31	6		Knimman	Bern Michal	
	5	31	6		Knimman	Hellen Skelly	
1	5	31	6		Knimman	Kathren Marie	
1	5	31	6		Knimman	Pete Matz	
1	5	31	6		Knimman	John Middelkamp	
1	5	31	6				
1	5	31	6				
	5	31	6				
1	5	31	6		Knimman	Geo Lampher.	

No 5 Kniman School.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attending is regular or under (Read No front page all the in requ
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Abbott Willard ✓	Wayne ✓	6/24	14	11	Ind	sch
	Virgle ✓	2/24	13	10	"	"
Meyer, J. E.	Alleda	2/3	03	19	Ind	sch
Adle Harry ✓	Wilola	7/13	05	18	Ind	house
	Nettie ✓	12/13	07	15	"	H
	William ✓	5/28	12	10	"	sch
	Daniel	4/19	06	17	"	Farm
	Frank ✓	2/22	15	8	"	sch
Holle Leharley For 00 185	Opal. ✓	8/7	03	20	Ind	teach
	Lelara ✓	5/24	08	15	"	H
	Helen ✓	4/29	11	12	"	sch
Brook John	Ada	8/21	04	18	Ind	shop
	Margaret ✓	8/17	09	12	"	sch
	Adeline ✓	11/16	13	8	"	"
	Robert ✓	4/12	16	7	"	"
Mathas Philip	Gustav	7/30	05	18	Texas	Lab
	Amel ✓	7/31	07	15	Ill	H
Bush L. E. ✓	Paul ✓	6/24	14	9	Ind	sch
	Gertrude ✓	1/8	16	7	"	"
Gray Archie	Viola ✓	11/13	10	13	Ind	sch
Havir Anna	Pearl Pitt	6/8	03	20	Ind	Teleph
	Stella "	7/20	05	18	"	"
	Howard ✓	8/16	08	14	"	sch
	Opera ✓	12/8	12	10	"	"
	Lloyd ✓	8/29	16	8	"	"
Brook Albert ✓	Martha ✓	7/29	09	13	"	sch
	Henry ✓	1/14	13	10	"	"

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.

	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
	5	31	6				
	5	31	6		Kniman	Willard Abbott	
1	5	31	6		Kniman	J. E. Meyer.	
1	5	31	6				
1	5	31	6				
	5	31	6				
	5	31	6				
	5	31	6		Kniman	Harry. Aldle.	
1	5	31	6				
1	5	31	6				
1	5	31	6		Kniman	Charley Holle	
1	5	31	6				
1	5	31	6				
	5	31	6		Kniman	John Brook.	
	5	31	6				
	5	31	6		Kniman	Philip Mathas	
	5	31	6				
1	5	31	6		Kniman	L. E. Bush	
1	5	31	6		Kniman	Archie Gray	
1	5	31	6				
1	5	31	6				
	5	31	6				
1	5	31	6		Kniman	Anna Davis	
1	5	31	6				
	5	31	6		Kniman	Abbeet Brook.	

154 pupils from 7 to 16.

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS

No. of District.	WHITE		COLORED.		Total Number of Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	Total Number of Children between 14 and 16 years of age.	Total Number of Children Attending School.		Total Number of Children Regularly Employed.		Total Number of Children Unemployed.		Total of Last Six Columns.	REMARKS
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1.	18	7			25	6	12	7	6				25	
2.	4	1			5	2	3	1	1				5	
3.	19	14			33	6	13	14	5	1			33	33.
4.	20	16			36	8	14	12	6	4			36	36 OK
5.	24	28			52	6	20	21	4	7			52	
6.	5	18			13	4	5	7		1			13	
7.	3	6			9	1	1	3	2	3			9	
8.	16	11			27	6	13	10	3	1			27	
9.	11	8			19	3	9	6	2	2			19	
	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	90	81	✓	✓			219	✓
	120	95			215	42	89	78	29	19			215	OK. m.

90
81
48
219

State of Indiana,

County,

ss:

Before me, _____, personally ca

who, being duly sworn, deposeth and sa
that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to
best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the yo
so enumerated and no others.

1923.

Trust

President Board of Trust

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall on or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the twentieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident in the respective townships, towns or cities.

Person required or employed to take such enumeration shall make an affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a part of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustees.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere. He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of

the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officer to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court.

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. 31	R. 5	54
T. 31	R. 6	165
T.	R.	OK
T.	R.	
T.	R.	
T.	R.	219

TRANSFERS.

The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside. Children, whether transferred or not, shall be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside. The Board has absolutely nothing to do with enumeration.

- Acts governing transfers for school children:
- (1) For transfers in general, see acts of 1919, p. 66, sec. 2 and Acts of 1921, pp. 180 and 743.
 - (2) For transfers to Senior High Schools, see Acts of 1919, p. 140.
 - (3) For transfer to Junior High Schools, see Acts of 1919, p. 441, Sec. 4.
 - (4) For transfers to Approved Vocational Schools, see Acts of 1913, p. 37, Sec. 10.

- (c) The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.
- (d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.
- (e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.
- (f) A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record. The School Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in

his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee.....[Township, Town or City]
P. O. Date.....1923.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County, Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of....., be transferred to.....[Township, Town or City].....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: (Here insert reasons)

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian
Address.....Date.....1923.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h.....
Signed.....Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the attendance officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

BENJ. J. BURRIS,
State Supt. of Public Instruction

April 10, 1923.

Township

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

ENUMERATION RETURN

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

Township,
Town,
City,

Walker

For the School Year 1923-1924.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent,
examined and filed.

M. E. Street
County Superintendent

0795, 1923.

Wm. B. Burford, Printer, Indianapolis.

STATE OF INDIANA,

County of Jasper

SS:

I, Wm. Middlecamp, the Trustee (or President of the Board of Trustees) of Walker in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

5th

day of

May

1923

M. E. Street
County Superintendent

Copy
Return this copy to County Supt.'s office
MAY 1, 1923.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Wheatfield Township, Jasper County, Indiana.
By P. H. Blue Trustee.

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

This report must be made to the County Superintendent on the first day of May, 1923, and a duplicate copy should be given to each School Trustee.

The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 1st of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the end of the column, "Colored Persons."

WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male, female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either the father, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath. The enumeration shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the age of sixteen and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of the corporation.

The enumeration shall include in his list such unmarried persons between the age of sixteen and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not upon the parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so indicate in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of residence of such persons.

The enumeration shall include no one who is not reported to him personally, properly certified to as herein provided, except in the case of persons who are dependent upon no one and not members of any family. The enumeration shall be reported as herein provided. PROVIDED, that if any person, head of family, or person having charge of any child, or children, the enumerator shall ascertain the facts required from reliable sources and sign his own name to certificate herein required; if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, shall refuse to report to the enumerator or any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.

In case of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, when discovered should be added, by interlining, and giving the date, with the other members of the family. In all such cases, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, should be required. Minors should be listed only at actual places of residence.

Factory lists and lists of employees in business houses should be used only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated, but circumstances shall persons in such lists be enumerated without visits to their places of residence within the city and securing signatures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upon parents and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, the enumerator shall determine the question of residence.

(h) Lists of employees in factories or in business houses in cities and towns should be referred to the enumerators assigned to the parts of the city or town in which such employees actually reside, where they should be enumerated. In no case should such employees be enumerated in a factory or a place of business.

(i) Persons residing in a township, town or city temporarily for the purpose of attending school or college, whose actual residence is elsewhere should not be enumerated.

(j) The enumerators in cities and towns should confine themselves to the territory assigned to them, listing all houses and following each street to its end in such territory and recording other data with reference to the houses, as to whether vacant, no children, family absent, etc.

(k) Enumerators should satisfy themselves that all children enumerated belong to families permanently residing in the township, town or city, or otherwise entitled by law to be enumerated.

NOTE 5. Be sure to make an accurate report of the columns entitled "No. of Congressional Township," and "Range of Congressional Township."

NOTE 6. A complete recapitulation must be made on last page. Don't forget to make a complete recapitulation of number of children residing in "Congressional Township," last page.

NOTE 7. In filling the column "Occupation" the enumerator should ascertain definitely what the child is doing and report the facts. If the child attends school indicate the kind of school, thus—Attends elementary public school, Attends public high school, Attends parochial school, Attends private school, Attends college, etc. If the child is regularly employed state the kind of employment, i.e., messenger boy, clerk in grocery, stenographer, farm laborer, carpenter, etc. If the child is unemployed simply state the fact.

- (a) Do not enumerate married people.
- (b) Do not enumerate persons who are only temporary residents of your corporation.
- (c) Do not enumerate children attending school in your corporation whose parents or guardian resides elsewhere.
- (d) Do not enumerate persons born prior to April 10, 1902.
- (e) Do not enumerate persons born since April 10, 1917.
- (f) Do not enumerate persons at factories or business houses. Such persons should be listed at their homes.
- (g) Do not enumerate persons who are not reported to you personally.
- (h) Do not enumerate persons outside of the district or school corporation assigned to you.
- (i) Do not enumerate persons whom you are not certain belong to your school corporation.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:
"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the County Superintendent with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These lists shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Education or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Wheatfield Township, Jasper County, Indiana.
County, ss: Jasper

I, P. H. Blue, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the children of Wheatfield Township, Jasper County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.

Philip H. Blue Trustee, Enumerator.

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this 10th day of April 1923.

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

Philip R. Blue
Justice Wheatfield Township

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
The following pages constitute a copy of the annual enumeration now on file in my office. Philip R. Blue Master Wheatfield Township					

[illegible]

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				State child is regu or u (Read front p all th re
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
F. C. Antakion	Margaret	Mar. 29	1905	18	Chicago Ill.	Busi
" H S W	William	Aug. 10	1908	14	✓ " "	H. S
" H S W	Francis	July 28	1910	12	✓ " "	Elen
" "	✓ Erwin	June 17	1911	11	- " "	"
				4		

Figure 1 in proper column. Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
1	4	32	6	R.F.D.	Wheatfield Ind.	F.E. Antelison	Philip H. / 3d
	4	32	6				
1	4	32	6				
	4	32	6				

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCU- State w child a is regula or und (Read N front pa all the i req
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Wm Brandt Wheatfield	Anna	Feb. 4	1909	14	Illinois	H. S.
	Rosella	Sept. 24	1910	12	"	Elem.
	John	Apr. 12	1912	10	"	"
	Charles	Dec. 20	1913	9	New York	"
Randa Becker	Leonard	Aug. 28	1908	17	Battle Ground Ind.	Far
	Donald	May 6	1909	15	"	Elem.
R. M. Bailey	Orville	Dec. 11	1909	13	Jasper Co. Ind.	Elem.
	Marie	Dec. 10	1908	17	"	Elem.
	Lucille	June 9	1903	19	"	"
E. H. Bennett	Chester	Aug. 12	1909	15	Jasper Co. Ind.	H. S.
	Gertrude	Oct. 11	1909	13	"	Elem.
	Mary	May 3	1912	10	"	"
	Myrtle	Oct. 8	1914	8	"	"
Arthur V. Baker	Arthur Marion	Mar. 25	1908	15	Monmouth Ill.	"
Philip R. Blue Wheat	Philip H.	June 19	1909	18	Wheatfield Ind.	Far
	Mary	May 26	1907	15	Remington	H. S.
	Arthur	July 14	1908	14	"	"
	Alice	Dec. 6	1910	12	Remington	Elem.
	John	Dec. 31	1915	7	"	"
	Mary	"	"	12	"	"

IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.				SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
Street No.	Name of Street.			I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
1	8	32	6 R.F.D. Wheatfield Ind.	Wm Brandt	Philip R. Blue
1	8	32	6		
1	8	32	6		
1	8	32	6		
1	8	32	6 R.F.D. Wheatfield Ind.	R. Becker	Philip H. Blue
1	8	32	6		
1	2	32	6 R.F.D. Wheatfield Ind.	Mrs. A.R. Bailey	Philip H. Blue
1	2	32	6		
1	2	32	6		
1	3	32	6 R.F.D. Wheatfield Ind.	E. H. Bennett	Philip H. Blue
1	3	32	6		
1	3	32	6		
1	3	32	6		
1	3	32	6 R.F.D. Wheatfield Ind.	Arthur W. Baker	Philip H. Blue
1	8	32	6	Wheatfield Ind.	Philip H. Blue
1	8	32	6		
1	8	32	6		
1	8	32	6		
1	8	32	6		

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attending is regular or unemployed (Read No. on front page all the in- quiries re-
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Sheridan Cooper H. S. Co Oint	Niles	May 23	1904	18	Jasper Co. Ind.	Farm
	Jessie	Oct. 18	1907	15	"	H. S. Co
	Howard	Apr. 13	1909	14	✓ " "	Elem.
	✓ Alvan	Nov. 29	1910	12	✓ " "	"
	✓ Edward	Aug. 5	1913	10	✓ " "	"
	✓ Orville	Apr. 9	1914	9	✓ " "	"
George Clark	✓ Boyle	Mar. 1	1914	9	✓ " "	"
Mrs. Mary Cambe	✓ Elsie Williams	May 14	1912	10	✓ " "	"
Ora Cunningham	Jewell	Apr. 11	1905	18	Vutnam Co. Ind.	"
James Cooper	John	Dec. 25	1904	18	Jasper Co. Ind.	Fabor
	Agnes	Jan. 19	1907	16	" "	Elem.
	✓ Helga	Feb. 11	1919	14	✓ " "	"
	✓ Bethel	Aug. 19	1913	9	✓ " "	"
	Claud Murburn	June 28	1916	6	Porter Co. Ind.	"
Robert Conly	✓ Joseph	Apr. 30	1916	7	Henry Co. Ind.	"
W. J. Conly	Jessie	Dec. 8	1903	19	✓ Tennessee	Farm
	Livesta	May 11	1906	16	✓ " "	House
	Horace	July 12	1908	14	✓ " "	Elem.
H. S. Wheat	✓ Dora	Oct. 11	1910	12	✓ " "	"
Horace M. Clark	Malcolm	Aug. 23	1916	6	Wheatfield Ind.	Elem.
James Clark	Jesse	Dec. 10	1905	17	✓ Tennessee	Meat

Figure 1 in proper column. Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.			IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
	No. of Congressional Township.	No. of Congressional Township.	No. of Congressional Township.	Street No.	Name of Street.		
	7	32	6	R.F.D.	Wheatfield Ind	Sheridan Cooper	Philip H. Blue
1	7	32	6				
	7	32	6				
1	7	32	6				
	7	32	6				
	7	32	6				
	2	32	6	"	"	Mrs. Lee Clark	Philip H. Blue
	6	32	6				
	2	32	6	"	"	Ora Cunningham	Philip H. Blue
	2	33	6	"	Routs Ind.	Margaret Cooper	Philip H. Blue
1	2	33	6				
1	2	33	6				
1	2	33	6				
	2	33	6				
	3	32	6	"	Wheatfield Ind	Robert Conly	Philip H. Blue
	3	32	6	"	"	W. J. Conly	Philip H. Blue
1	3	32	6				
	3	32	6				
1	3	32	6				
	4	32	6		Wheatfield Ind	Jon Clark	Philip R. Blue
	6	32	6	"	Kersey Ind	Horace M. Clark	Philip H. Blue

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCU- State w child a is regul or unc (Read N front pa all the i requ
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
✓ James B. Dexter	✓ James	Apr. 29	1912	10	North Jackson Ind.	Chm.
✓	✓ Margaret	Aug. 25	1910	12	FaCrosse "	"
✓	✓ Sylvia	Feb. 24	1909	13	- "	"
✓	✓ Dorothy	Feb. 13	1916	7	- "	"
~~James C. Larson~~	~~Rep~~	~~Mar. 15~~	~~1915~~	~~18~~	~~Rockster "~~	~~Far~~
✓ Richard Dexter	✓ Richard	Aug. 15	1916	6	Leopold Co. Ind.	Chm.
J. M. Dunn	Gertrude	Mar. 20	1913	8	Jager Co. Ind.	Chm.
Wheok.	Marion	Oct. 4	1916	6	"	
				7		

[illegible]

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attends school regularly or unregularly (Read Note on front page all the instructions and request)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Henry Ferrell	William	Feb. 24	1906	17	Logan Co. Ind	Farm
	✓ Albert	Sept. 27	1908	14	"	Elem
	✓ Eva	Aug. 24	1911	11	"	
	✓ Lottie	Apr. 19	1915	8	"	
				3		

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.		Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.		No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
							Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
1		4	32	6			272	Wheatfield Ave.	Mrs. Henry Farrell	Philip H. Blue
		4	32	6						
1		4	32	6						
1		4	32	6						

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attending school is regularly or unemployed. (Read Note on front page for all the information required.)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Clarence Gulbransen ^{Wheat}	Vada Alma	Jan 1	1914	9	Jasper Co. Ind.	Chm.
Wm. Grube	Paul	Dec. 17	1902	20	"	Farm
K.S. ^{Wheat} K.S. ^{Wheat} K.S. ^{Wheat}	Margaret	May 24	1905	17	"	H. S.
	Rose	Jan. 5	1908	15	"	"
	Mildred	Aug. 24	1909	13	"	Clem.
	Charles	June 25	1912	10	"	"
Elwood Gulbransen	Norma	June 21	1914	8	"	"
George Grube K.S.	Claire	Jan 16	1909	14	✓ "	"
Wheat ^{Century}	Thelma	Sept 2	1911	11	- "	"
	Vernon	July 31	1913	9	- "	"
Edson H. Gibbs	Reford	June 1	1915	7	- "	"
James A. Guild	Ruth Hazel	Aug. 7 May 20	1903 1905	19 17	Medaryville Ind. "	Hon.
				9		

figure 1 in proper column. Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
1	8	32	6	R.F.D.	Whitfield Ind	Mrs. Clarence Gulbransen	Philip H. Blue
	6	32	6	"	"	Mrs. Wm. Grube	Philip H. Blue
1	6	32	6				
1	6	32	6				
1	6	32	6				
	6	32	6				
1	3	32	6	"	"	E. H. Gulbransen	Philip H. Blue
	3	32	6	"	"	Mrs Geo. Grube	Philip H. Blue
1	3	32	6				
	3	32	6				
	2	33	6	"	Kouts Ind.	Mrs E. H. Gibbs	Philip H. Blue
1	3	33	6	"	"	James A. Guild	Philip H. Blue
1	3	33	6				

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State wh child att is regular or unreg (Read No front pag all the in requ
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Thomas Hines	Edgar	Apr. 12	1905	18	Miami Co. Ind	Farmer
	Emma	Feb. 13	1907	6	Jefferson " "	Elementary
	Minnie	Aug. 7	1909	13	Miami " "	
	Carl	Feb. 13	1911	12	" " "	
	Oscar	Apr. 4	1914	9	Porter " "	
	Ernest	Feb. 8	1917	6	Jasper " "	
Martin Harrington	William	Mar. 22	1904	19	" "	Industrious
	Bernard	Aug. 28	1907	15	" "	Elementary
	Ellen	Jan. 18	1910	13	" "	
	La Verne	Nov. 11	1916	8	" "	
Joseph Hohner	Bernard	Jan. 3	1913	10	" "	
	Elyabeth	July 13	1914	8	" "	
	Andrew	Apr. 3	1916	7	" "	
Ezra Herschman	Lorraine	Feb. 24	1912	11	" "	
	Virgil	Oct. 31	1910	12	" "	
	Earl	July 19	1907	15	" "	School
	Freda	May 6	1904	18	Tennessee	Massachusetts
Lillian Herschman	Vivian	Mar. 10	1916	7	Jasper Co. Ind	Elementary
				10		

If IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.				SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.		I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
Street No.	Name of Street.			I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.		
No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.				
	2	32	6	R.D. Wheatfield Ind	Mary Hines	Philip H. Blue
1	2	32	6			
1	2	32	6			
	2	32	6			
	2	32	6			
	2	32	6			
	2	32	6			
	1	32	6	"	"	Martin Harrington Philip H. Blue
	1	32	6			
1	1	32	6			
	1	32	6			
	7	32	6	"	"	Joseph T. Hohner Philip H. Blue
1	7	32	6			
	7	32	6			
1	2	32	6	"	"	Ezra Hershman Philip H. Blue
1	2	32	6			
	2	32	6			
1	2	32	6			
1	2	32	6	"	"	Lillian Hershman Philip H. Blue

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attends school regularly or unemployed (Read Note on front page, all the info required)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
John Jones	Jessie	Apr. 4	1908	15	Rensselaer Ind.	H. Se
	Frank	July 24	1910	12	" "	Clam
	Mary	Aug. 24	1912	10	" "	"
	Boyd	Aug. 10	1914	8	Wheatfield Twp.	"
Murray Jensen	Damon	July 14	1908	15	Muncie Ind.	"
	Ruth	June 2	1910	12	Wheatfield Twp.	"
	Lern	Aug. 18	1914	8	" "	"
Wm Jefferson	Bernice	Nov. 10	1905	17	Hymers Ind.	H.
	Acil	Jan. 10	1908	15	" "	"
	William	Sept. 13	1913	9	Effft	Ele
	John	Aug. 7	1915	7	" "	"
Lenay Jones ¹⁶⁵²⁴	Margerie	Feb. 13	1909	16	Wells Co. Ind.	H. S
	Wayne	Mar. 26	1903	20	" " "	Mecha
				8		

figure 1 in proper column. female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column				No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
			Street No.				Name of Street.			
1	8	32	6		Whitfield Ind	J. L. Jones	Philip H. Blue			
	8	32	6							
1	8	32	6							
	8	32	6							
	2	32	6		P. D. Whitfield Ind	Mrs. Murray Jensen	Philip H. Blue			
1	2	32	6							
1	2	32	6							
1	8	32	6	"	"	Wm Jefferson	Philip H. Blue			
	8	32	6							
	8	32	6							
	8	32	6							
1	3	32	6	"	"	Lenley Jones	Philip H. Blue			
1	3	32	6							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attending school is regularly or unemployed. (Read Note on front page for all the information required.)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
H. E. Kemper	Lorwell Mildred	June 17 Sept 96	1905 1909	17 16	Attica Ind Stone Bluff "	H. S.

Figure 1 in proper column. Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are authorized to certify under oath to the correctness of this enumeration.	I, the Enumerator, hereby certify that I have personally administered the oath or affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
1	3	32	6	R. 7. D.	Wheatfield	H. E. Kemper	Philip H. Blue

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attending school is regularly or unemployed (Read Note on front page for all the information required.)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
✓ G. R. LaRue	Raymond	Nov. 2	1907	15	Wheatfield Twp.	Elem.
	Helen	Aug. 30	1909	13	" "	"
	Cora	Apr. 14	1911	12	" "	"
	Crystal	June 15	1917	6	" "	"
✓ John Sample	✓ John	Oct. 6	1915	7	Porter Co. Ind.	"
✓ John Lilby	John	Dec. 13	1905	17	Gasper Co. Ind.	Farm.
	Alvin	Dec. 22	1906	16	" "	Elem.
	✓ Fanny	Nov. 6	1911	12	" "	"
	Remondale Bertha	Feb. 16	1912	11	" "	"
	✓ Joseph	Sept. 17	1914	8	" "	"
	Clarence			6		
✓ Wm Lindley	✓ Louis	Oct. 7	1915	7	Porter Co. Ind.	
	✓ John	June 11	1916	6	Gasper "	"
✓ L. G. Loyd	John	Jan. 3	1903	20	Livingstone Co. Ill.	Farm.
	James	Nov. 13	1906	16	" "	"
	W. Francis	Feb. 14	1908	15	" "	"
	✓ Marion	Dec. 10	1911	12	" "	Elem.
	✓ Mary	" "	" "	"	" "	"
	✓ Donald	Apr. 17	1913	10	" "	"
	✓ Ollie	July 1905	1915	7	" "	"
	✓ Rollie	" "	" "	"	" "	"
				14		

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
	4	32	6	R.D.	Wheatfield Ind.	Mrs. F.R. La Rue	Philip H. Blue
1	4	32	6				
1	4	32	6				
1	4	32	6				
	2	33	6	"	Houts "	Mrs. John Sampl	Philip H. Blue
	4	32	6	"	Wheatfield Ind.		
	4	32	6				
1	4	32	6				
1	4	32	6				
	4	32	6				
	2	32	6			Mrs William Lindy	Philip H. Blue
	2	32	6				
	4	32	6	"	"	Mrs L. G. Loyd	Philip H. Blue
	4	32	6				
	4	32	6				
1	4	32	6				
1	4	32	6				
	4	32	6				
	4	32	6				
	4	32	6				

30 min

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCU State w child a s regula or un (Read N front pa all the req
		Month and Day	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
✓ James Miller	✓ Dorothy Davidson	Jan 27	1908	15	Chicago Ill.	H. ✓
	✓ David	Aug. 28	1909	13	" "	Elev.
✓ R. H. Morehouse	John	Aug. 11	1908	14	Jasper Co. Ind.	
✓	Howard	Aug. 18	1908	14	Mounts "	
✓ John Michaels	Goldie	Aug. 1	1905	17	Jasper Co. Ind.	House
✓	Unwed H.S. Joseph	Feb. 19	1908	15	" "	Elev.
✓	✓ Hazel	Nov. 28	1911	11	" "	
✓ Amos M ^c Daniels	✓ Rexford	Oct. 9	1909	13	Terre Haute Ind.	
✓	✓ Alma	Feb. 18	1912	11	Jasper Co. Ind.	
✓	✓ Russel	Jan. 19	1914	9	" "	
✓	✓ Harry	May 7	1916	6	" "	
✓ Henry Misch	✓ Clair	Dec. 30	1913	9	" "	
✓	✓ Helen	Dec. 22	1915	7	" "	
✓ Fred M ^c Glinn	✓ Louise	Sept. 15	1915	7	Reynolds Ind.	
	John			6	Wheatfield "	
Lawrence M ^c Daniels	Louise	Jan. 1	1916	7	Jasper Co. Ind.	
✓ Harvey Maxwell	Walter	Sept. 28	1908	14	✓ "	Farm
✓	✓ May	May 12	1915	7	" "	Elev.
Mark Knapp	Cedrick	Oct. 9	1914	8	" "	
				15		

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.				No. of District.		No. of Congressional Township.		Range of Congressional Township.		IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.		I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.	
				Street No.	Name of Street.						I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.				
1	4	32	6	R7D	Wheatfield	Ind Jas. Miller	Philip H. Blue								
	4	32	6												
	2	32	6	"	"	R. H. Morehouse	Philip H. Blue								
	2	32	6												
1	6	32	6	"	"	Mrs. John Michaels	Philip H. Blue								
	6	32	6												
1	6	32	6												
	6	32	6												
	6	32	6			Kersay Ind Mrs. A. M ^c Daniels	Philip H. Blue								
1	6	32	6												
	6	32	6												
	6	32	6												
	6	32	6												
1	6	32	6			Harvey Mosch	Philip H. Blue								
	6	32	6			By Philip H. Blue									
1	2	33	6			Fred M ^c Shinn	Philip R. Blue								
	2	33	6												
1	8	32	6	"	Wheatfield	Ind L. L. M ^c Daniels	Philip H. Blue								
	4	32	6	"	"	Harvey Maxwell	Philip H. Blue								
1	4	32	6												
1	5	32	6	"	"	Mrs. Mark Knapp	Philip H. Blue								

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUR- State w child at s regulat or un (Read N front pag all the requ
		Month and Day	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
✓ ✓	George W. Martin	Mar. 3	1907	16	Jasper Co. Ind	George
	✓ Leona	May 5	1910	12	" " "	Elmer
	✓ Helen	Feb. 7	1913	10	" " "	" "
	George Myers	Aug. 3	1910	12	" " "	" "
	Alma	Dec. 19	1912	10	" " "	" "
	Edsel	Feb. 17	1915	8	" " "	" "
	John Misch	Jan. 4	1904	19	" " "	Far
				5		

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
	6	32	6		Kersey Ind.	Mrs. Geo. Martin	Philip H. Blue
1	6	32	6				
1	6	32	6				
	8	32	6				
1	8	32	6		R. F. D. Heatfield Ind.	Mrs. Geo. Myers	Philip H. Blue
	8	32	6				
	5	32	6			Mrs. John Musch	Philip H. Blue

[illegible]

No. of District.

No. of Congressional

Range of Congressional
Township.

IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY
NUMBER AND STREET.

Street
No.

Name of Street.

SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS,
OR HEADS OF FAMILIES,
OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF
CHILD OR CHILDREN,
OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE
AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH
TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS
ENUMERATION.

I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration
opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.

I, THE ENUMERATOR,
HEREBY CERTIFY THAT
I HAVE PERSONALLY
ADMINISTERED THE OATH
OR AFFIRMATION AS
SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.

1	3	32	6	R70.	Wheatfield	Mrs. John Nordhaus	Philip H. Blue
---	---	----	---	------	------------	--------------------	----------------

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State whether child attends school regularly or unemployed (Read No. on front page of all the forms required)
		Month and Day	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Sam Obenchain	Mary	Apr. 19	1907	15	Jasper Co. Ind.	Clon
✓	Mabel	Jan. 15	1910	3	" " "	"
✓	Paul	Oct. 6	1912	10	" " "	"
✓	Orvel	Sept. 14	1914	8	" " "	"
				3		

I, THE ENUMERATOR,
HEREBY CERTIFY THAT
I HAVE PERSONALLY
ADMINISTERED THE OATH
OR AFFIRMATION AS
SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.

1	3	33	6	R.F.D. Wheatfield Ind.	Sam Oberlain	Philip R. Blue
1	3	33	6			
	3	33	6			
	3	33	6			

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				PLACE.	OCCUPATION State of child's s regular or unregular (Read from front page all the req
		Month and Day	Year.	Age.			
✓ ✓ ✓	Charles Pettet	Aug 26	1905	17		Jasper Co. Ind	Clk
	Bertha	June 21	1907	16	-	" " "	"
	Edward	June 13	1911	12	-	" " "	"
	✓ Mabel	Dec. 30	1912	10	-	" " "	"
	✓ Opal	Nov. 7	1914	8	-	" " "	"
	✓ Geraldine						
✓ ✓ ✓	W. E. Parker	Sept. 8	1912	11	-	" " "	"
	✓ Pauline	Feb. 5	1913	10	-	" " "	"
	✓ Johnnie	June 6	1915	7	-	" " "	"
	✓ Margaret						
	James Page	July 1	1906	16		South Bend Ind	Far
	Robert O'Donnell	May 22	1904	18		Kankakee Ind.	Wor
	Francis "				6		

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
	6	32	6		Kersey Ind.	Mrs Charley Pettet	Philip H. Blue
	6	32	6				
1	6	32	6				
1	6	32	6				
1	6	32	6				
	6	32	6				
	6	32	6				
1	6	32	6			Mrs. W. E. Parker	Philip H. Blue
	6	32	6				
1	6	32	6				
B	32	6	R20.	Wheatfield Ind.	J. L. Page		Philip H. Blue
1	3	32	6				

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCU State w child at s regular or une (Read N front pag all the i requ
		Month and Day	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Lawrence Schnickensberger	Helen	May 7 th	1915	7	Jager Co. Ind.	Clerk
George Smith	Helen	Sept. 24	1909	13	Hamlet Ind.	"
✓	John	July 13 th	1912	10	Mishawaka "	"
✓	Eugene	June 17	1915	7	" "	"
				4		

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.				If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.		Street No.	Name of Street.		
1	3	32	6	R. 7. D.	Wheatfield Road	Mrs. L. C. Knechtberger	Philip H. Blue
1	4	32	6	"	"	Mrs. Geo. Smith	Philip H. Blue
	4	32	6				
	4	32	6				

NAMES OF PARENTS,
GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES,
OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE
OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.

NAME OF
CHILD ENUMERATED

(When surname of child is not the
same as the head of the family
the full name should be
given in the list.)

DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.

Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	OCCUPATION
July 3	1914	8	Jasper Co. Ind	State child
July 13	1916	6	" " "	s regul or un
		2		(Read front p all the rec

✓ John Tilton

Mary
Ethel

Clam

I, THE ENUMERATOR,
HEREBY CERTIFY THAT
I HAVE PERSONALLY
ADMINISTERED THE OATH
OR AFFIRMATION AS
SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				PLACE.	OCCUPATION State w child a s regula or un (Read N front pa all the req
		Month and Day	Year.	Age.			
✓ Bert Vandercaar	✓ Elizabeth	Sept. 5	1911	11		Jasper Co. Ind.	Elem
✓	✓ Harietta	Sept. 6	1911	11		" " "	"
✓ Jonas Van Dusen	William	Aug. 28	1907	15	✓	" " "	Fam
✓	✓ Bessar	Jan. 7	1912	11	✓	" " "	Elem
✓	✓ Rosa	Nov. 14	1913	9	✓	" " "	"
✓	✓ Laura	Apr. 21	1916	7	✓	" " "	"
				5			

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
1	2	32	6	R.F.D.	Wheatfield Ind.	Etta Bush	Philip H. Blue
1	2	32	6				
	4	32	6	R.F.D.	" "	Mrs. J. Van Dusen	Philip H. Blue
	4	32	6				
1	4	32	6				
1	4	32	6				

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			OCCUPATION State of child's regular or un- der employment (Read M front pa all the req	
		Month and Day	Year.	Age.		PLACE.
David Wesner H. S. White	Hazel Glenn S.	Nov. 8 Apr. 7	1906 1909	16 14	Jasper Co. Ind " " " " " "	H. S. Elmer
Helenma Wesner	Marie	Oct. 18	1904	18	" " "	Hamm
James White	Alva Marion	Sept. 16 Sept. 17	1904 1906	18 16	" " " " " "	Tabb H. S.
Mike Wolf	Edna	Jan 25	1912	11	Hammond Ind.	
				2		
123 pupils 7 to 16.						

figure 1 in proper column. Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
1	6326	6	6	R.F.D.	Wheatfield Ind	David Werner	Philip H. Blue
1	4326			"	"	Mrs. H. Werner	Philip H. Blue
	8326			"	"	Mrs. Jas. White	Philip H. Blue
	8326						
1	6326					Mike Naef By Daniel H. Blue	Philip H. Blue

Fill in these blanks.
RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS

No. of District.	WHITE.		COLORED.		Total Number of Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	Total Number of Children between 14 and 16 years of age.	Total Number of Children Attending School.		Total Number of Children Regularly Employed.		Total Number of Children Unemployed.		Total of Last Six Columns.	REMARKS
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	3	2			5	2	2	2	1	0	✓	✓	5	
2	20	20			40	3	18	17	2	3	✓	✓	40	
3	14	16			30	6	11	13	3	3	✓	✓	30	
4	22	17			39	7	14	15	8	2	✓	✓	39	OK
5	2	0			2	0	1	0	1	0	✓	✓	2	
6	14	16			30	3	12	16	2	0	✓	✓	30	
7	6	3			9	2	5	3	1	0	✓	✓	9	
8	14	12			26	5	10	12	4	10	✓	✓	26	
	✓	✓				✓	✓							
	95	86			181	28	73	78	22	8	✓	✓	181	OK in P.S.

State of Indiana,

gasper

County,

SS:

Before me,

Philip R Blue

, personally can

Philip H Blue who, being duly sworn, deposeth and sa
that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to t
best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the you
so enumerated and no others.

april 30

1923.

Philip H Blue

Philip R Blue

President Board of Trustees

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the first day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all un- persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident in the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a part of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, or families, or person having charge of such child or children, and shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or child, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall add in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of residence of such person. He shall not include in such list any person residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere. He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under the care of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of

the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officer to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court.

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

Be sure to get these blanks correct.

T. 32	R. 6	1166
T. 33	R. 6	15
T.	R.	1913
T.	R.	
T.	R.	
T.	R.	

TRANSFERS.

The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside. Children, who are transferred or not, must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside. The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with enumeration.

Statutes governing transfers for school children:

- (1) For transfers in general, see acts of 1919, p. 66, sec. 2 and Acts of 1921, pp. 180 and 743.
- (2) For transfers to Senior High Schools, see Acts of 1919, p. 140.
- (3) For transfer to Junior High Schools, see Acts of 1919, p. 441, Sec. 4.
- (4) For transfers to Approved Vocational Schools, see Acts of 1913, p. 37, Sec. 10.

The person asking for transfer must be able to show better accommodations.

A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case record book.

A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record. The School Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in

his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee.....[Township, Town or City] P. O. Date.....1923.

Comes now [name] of..... School Corporation..... County, Indiana, and asks that [name], born the..... day of..... 19....., be transferred to..... [Township, Town or City]..... County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian Address..... Date..... 1923.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h..... Signed..... Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the attendance officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

BENJ. J. BURRIS,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

April 10, 1923.

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

ENUMERATION RETURN

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

—OF—

Whitfield
Township,
Gasper County

For the School Year 1923-1924.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent,
examined and filed.

M. S. Sturcott

County Superintendent.

May 18th 1923

STATE OF INDIANA,

County of Gasper

SS:

I, Philip R. Blue the Trustee (or President of the Board of Trustees) of Whitfield Tp. in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.

Philip R. Blue

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7 day of May 1923.

M. S. Sturcott
County Superintendent

No. of District.		No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
10	32	32	6			Maud Poisel	Elizabeth Hilliard
						Julia Astrucski	"
					Main St	Ellis Langdon	
					"	Ellis White	
					High	Ethel Anderson	
					"		
						Emma Anderson	
					Lena St.	Bonnie Smith	
					"		
						Mabel Clager	
						Mertie Schrader	
						Beatrice Jensen	
						Elizabeth Hilliard	
						Wm Kuss	
						John Bowie	
						Marj K. H. Ashman	
						Mrs. K. A. Tilton	
						Mrs. Ed. Wesner	
						Martha S. Koon	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				PLACE.	O Sta chil is rep on (Res from all
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.			
✓ Jimm Kern ✓	Helen ✓	July 30	09	13	Wheatfield		
✓	Kenneth ✓	Aug 12	15	7	"		
✓ Ole Minor ✓	Marie ✓	Oct 29	15	7	"		
	Wilbur ✓	Dec 22	16	6	"		
Grace Ledke	Mar. J. T. X	Nov 14	04	18	Fowler		
Lottie Smith	Eddy Yeagley X	Jan 16	05	18	Monroe, Mo.		
Edd Fisher ✓	Franklin ✓	Apr 7	07	16	Bradford, Ohio		
✓ Wm Weiss ✓	Velma ✓	Nov 6	08	15	Wheatfield		
✓	Goldia ✓	Aug 2	17	9	"		
✓	Louise ✓	Feb 16	18	8	"		
✓ D. R. Grimes	Beta X	Feb 15	13	10	Leban, Wash		
Ezra Whitehead	Fred X	Jan 16	03	20	Remington Ind		
	Ralph X	Sept 30	05	17	"		
✓ Ross Roff ✓	Carol ✓	Sept 30	09	13	Russell		
✓	May ✓	July 3	11	11	"		
✓	Nelda ✓	May 4	13	9	Wheatfield		
Aaron Purnoy	Mildred X	Dec 31	04	18	Boonville		
	Phyllis X	Feb 21	06	17	"		
	Elise X	Nov 7	07	16	"		
	Louis X	Nov 1	13	10	Route Ind.		
	Bernice X	Jan 7	14	9	"		
Bert Vandisa ✓	Bert ✓	June 1	07	16	Kankakee, Ill.		
Fred Schriener	Arthur X	Sept 16	05	17	Sheridan, W. Va.		
	Jesse ✓	June 6	08	14	"		
	Grace ✓	Apr 6	11	12	"		
	Marjorie ✓	Oct 30	13	09	Russell		
	Wilma ✓	Jan 19	16	7	"		
Schuyler Coleman	Russell X	Aug 27	06	16	Wheatfield		
	Otto ✓	Apr 17	10	13	"		
	May ✓	May 3	12	10	"		
	Emma ✓	Sept 8	14	8	"		
Tom Helms	Aubra X	July 25	06	16	"		

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
						Edna Keen Anna Minor	
1						Lottie Smith Ed. Foster Mrs. F. Moore	
					High St.	D. A. Grimes Maudie Whitehead Sophronia Ropp	
1					Green St.	Mary Purvey	
						Bert Vandercan Olive Schreiner	
						Schuyler Coleman	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCU- State w child a is regul or un (Read N front pa all the re
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Henry Miller	Louise ✓	Nov 28	13	9	Wheatfield	E.S.
	Albert ✓	Sep 11	15	7	"	
	Marie ✓	Feb 16	12	11	"	
Louis Jensen	Leonard ✓	May 21	14	8	"	
	Alma Anderson ✓	Aug 13	9	9	Chicago Ill	
Alec Jensen	Leslie X	July 22	03	19	Wheatfield	Irish
	Louis ✓	Nov 1	06	16	"	H.S.
	Russell ✓	Dec 9	08	14	"	"
Harry Gilbrath	Clair ✓	Jan 13	09	13	Jefft	E.S.
	Carrie ✓	Dec 28	10	12	"	
Philly Kearns	Clifford X	Oct 10	02	20	Parr	N.
	Robert ✓	Oct 17	14	7	Jefft	E.S.
	Bernice ✓	Apr 11	12	12	Russell	E.S.
	Lottie ✓	Nov 5	13	10	"	
	Worthy ✓	Oct 16	15	7	"	
Sarah Stumbel	Clarence ✓	Sep 1	07	15	Wheatfield	E.
John Biggs	Roy ✓	Nov 5	17	16	"	H.
H. Mitchell	Harry ✓	June 26	06	16	Californias	H.
	Frank X	May 11	03	19	"	Aut.
Harley Brown	Wanda ✓	May 25	12	10	Wheatfield Ind	E.
Wm McNeil	John ✓	Sep 11	15	7	"	
	Jane ✓	Jan 12	17	6	"	
Wm McNeil Sr.	Katharine ✓	Dec 18	15	7	La Cross Ind	
Harner Brown	Justine ✓	June 7	15	7	Wheatfield	
Fern Stumbel	Oren ✓	Jan 5	17	6	"	
Elmer Miller	Morris ✓	Aug 13	17	6	"	
Carl Mattox	Vera ✓	May 22	11	11	Kankakee Ill	E.S.
	Oliver ✓	July 16	13	9	"	"
	Bert ✓	Jan 29	15	8	St Ann Ill	
Anny Dearflinger	Viola ✓	Dec 12	10	12	Newton Co Ind.	E
	Edith ✓	Jan 5	14	9	Ingalls Co Ill	E

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
						Mrs. Nora Miller	
						Mrs. L. M. Jensen	
						Mrs. A. L. Jensen	
						Mrs. H. Gulbransen	
						Mrs. Phillip Kerne	
						Mrs. Sarah Estlund	
						Mrs. L. F. Biggs	
						May Mitchell	
						Mrs. W. B. McNeil	
						Mrs. Carrie McNeil	
						Mrs. Doris Brown	
						Mrs. Lulu F. Stenbol	
						Mrs. Nelda Miller	
						Mrs. Carl Mattocks	
						Mrs. Nellie Duffinger	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.				OCCUPATION State where child attending is regular or under (Read No. front page all the in- req)
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
John C. Cuffling	James		13	10	Michigan	E
	Lena		15	8	Moore Ind	
B. H. Knapp	Bernice Court ~~X~~		10	12	Virgin Ind.	E. S.
	Cecil Knapp ~~X~~	Mar 22	06	16	Wheatfield Ind	H. S.
Vessie Kuehn	John Kuehn ~~X~~	Nov 27		10	Rush Co. Ind	E. S.
James Todd	Helen ~~X~~	May 13	06	16	La. Gro. Ind	H. S.
Andrew Misch Jr	Lussel ~~X~~	July 9	15	8	Wheatfield Ind	E. S.
Alvin Jay	Clarence ~~X~~	July 2	02	20	Indianapolis	Col.
Wm. J. Trump	Winfred ~~X~~	Feb 16	05	17	Wheatfield	far
	Nina ~~X~~	Nov 24	06	16	"	H. S.
	Morris ~~X~~	Oct 6	09	13	"	E. S.
	Nera ~~X~~	May 3	10	12	"	"
				7		

69 pupils 7 to 16

figure 1 in proper column. Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	IF IN A CITY, GIVE RESIDENCE BY NUMBER AND STREET.		SIGNATURE OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN, OR OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO CERTIFY UNDER OATH TO THE CORRECTNESS OF THIS ENUMERATION. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, THE ENUMERATOR, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED THE OATH OR AFFIRMATION AS SUBJOINED AND SUBSCRIBED.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
					Railroad	John Dursflinger Benj. H. Knapp. Vessie Kuhn Myrtle Todd. Emma Michels Ada Le Jay. Wm F. Stumps	

BY DISTRICTS

State of Indiana,

Jasper

County,

SS:

Before me, a notary public, personally came Elizabeth Hilliard who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.

Apr. 28

1923.

Elizabeth Hilliard

Trustee.

Joseph Hilliard
President Board

~~President Board of Trustees.~~

Vatoy Pub. Co.

My Com 4 2-23-1924

